

00:00:00:00 00:02:03:00 TESTING ONE, TWO, THREE TEST
00:02:03:00 00:02:04:00 TEST ONE, TWO, THREE SOUNDS
00:02:04:00 00:02:11:00 GOOD HERE.
00:02:11:00 00:10:47:00 THANK YOU, MR. HIGH AND HIGH IS
00:10:47:00 00:10:47:00 HIGH.
00:10:47:00 00:10:50:00 MICHAEL HIGH COUNTRY FOR A GOOD
00:10:50:00 00:10:50:00 HOW ARE YOU DOING?
00:10:50:00 00:10:51:00 I'M DOING ALL RIGHT.
00:10:51:00 00:10:52:00 GOOD.
00:10:52:00 00:10:56:00 I KENZIE AND I WAS A FATHER.
00:10:56:00 00:10:57:00 THANK YOU.
00:10:57:00 00:10:57:00 THANK YOU.
00:10:57:00 00:11:00:00 I WAS DOING A LITTLE BETTER.
00:11:00:00 00:11:01:00 THANK YOU.
00:11:01:00 00:11:07:00 IT'S ALWAYS STRESSFUL.
00:11:07:00 00:11:11:00 YOU CARRIER WHOMEVER WE HAVE
00:11:11:00 00:11:12:00 WE'RE KANDICE WE HAVE THE
00:11:12:00 00:11:22:00 YOUTUBE UP IN A BAD MOOD
00:11:22:00 00:11:25:00 YESTERDAY.
00:11:25:00 00:11:26:00 I'M GLAD IT'S IN A BETTER MOOD
00:11:26:00 00:11:27:00 TODAY.
00:11:27:00 00:11:27:00 WE'RE READY TO GO.
00:11:27:00 00:11:29:00 YOU ARE MEDIUMSHIP.
00:11:29:00 00:11:29:00 OK GREAT.
00:11:29:00 00:11:33:00 I'M JUST GOING TO REMIND FOLKS
00:11:33:00 00:12:10:00 THAT SHE'S OH SORRY CARRIE CAN
00:12:10:00 00:12:46:00 YOU MAKE ME A CO-HOST LIKES OH
00:12:46:00 00:12:51:00 ALSO THAT'S A WRONG TILE IN THE
00:12:51:00 00:12:55:00 BACKGROUND RIGHT NOW THE CPA
00:12:55:00 00:14:26:00 ONE THE REAL THANKS WELCOME
00:14:26:00 00:17:28:00 COUNSELOR WILL.
00:17:28:00 00:17:28:00 HI MR. PRESIDENT.
00:17:28:00 00:17:31:00 GOOD AFTERNOON MADAM CHAIR
00:17:31:00 00:17:31:00 COLLEAGUES.
00:17:31:00 00:17:39:00 NICE YOU KNOW.
00:17:39:00 00:17:40:00 ALL RIGHT.
00:17:40:00 00:17:41:00 I'M GOING TO GET GOING IN A SEC
00:17:41:00 00:17:42:00 BECAUSE I GOT TO READ ALL THESE
00:17:42:00 00:17:45:00 DOGETT'S INTO THE RECORD.
00:17:45:00 00:17:49:00 YOU SAID WE'RE READY RIGHT?
00:17:49:00 00:17:49:00 CORRECT.
00:17:49:00 00:17:54:00 CHARITABLE YOU ARE ALL RIGHT.
00:17:54:00 00:18:34:00 ONE MORMON.
00:18:34:00 00:18:35:00 ALL RIGHT.
00:18:35:00 00:18:36:00 WE'VE GOT A COUPLE
00:18:36:00 00:18:36:00 OF COLLEAGUES WHO ARE JUST
00:18:36:00 00:18:37:00 ABOUT TO COME IN BUT I THINK
00:18:37:00 00:18:38:00 SINCE I'VE GOT ALL THESE
00:18:38:00 00:18:39:00 TICKETS TO READ I WILL GET THIS
00:18:39:00 00:18:39:00 GOING.
00:18:39:00 00:18:41:00 SO I'M CALLING THIS WORKING
00:18:41:00 00:18:42:00 SESSION OF THE BOSTON CITY
00:18:42:00 00:18:43:00 COUNCIL'S WAYS AND MEANS

00:18:43:00 00:18:46:00 COMMITTEE TO ORDER FOR THE
00:18:46:00 00:18:46:00 RECORD, MY NAME IS KENZIE BACK
00:18:46:00 00:18:47:00 IN THE DISTRICT EIGHT CITY
00:18:47:00 00:18:50:00 COUNCILOR AND ALSO THE CHAIR
00:18:50:00 00:18:51:00 OF THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE
00:18:51:00 00:18:57:00 AT ON SECOND THIS HEARING IS
00:18:57:00 00:18:58:00 WORKING SESSION MY APOLOGIES IS
00:18:58:00 00:18:58:00 BEING RECORDED AND LIVE
00:18:58:00 00:19:01:00 STREAMED AT BOSNIAC CITY
00:19:01:00 00:19:05:00 COUNCIL DASH TV AND BROADCAST
00:19:05:00 00:19:06:00 ON XFINITY CHANNEL EIGHT RCN
00:19:06:00 00:19:08:00 CHANNEL EIGHTY TWO VERIZON
00:19:08:00 00:19:09:00 FILES CHANNEL NINE SIXTY FOUR
00:19:09:00 00:19:13:00 AND FOR FOLKS REFERENCE WORKING
00:19:13:00 00:19:17:00 SESSIONS ARE MEETINGS OF THE
00:19:17:00 00:19:17:00 COUNCIL LIKE THIS.
00:19:17:00 00:19:18:00 IT WILL BE TALKING ABOUT
00:19:18:00 00:19:20:00 DOCKETS TODAY BUT IT'S JUST
00:19:20:00 00:19:21:00 GOING TO BE THE COUNCILORS
00:19:21:00 00:19:22:00 SOMETIMES WE HAVE FOLKS
00:19:22:00 00:19:25:00 TESTIFYING AND SHARING THEIR
00:19:25:00 00:19:25:00 THOUGHTS WITH US BUT TODAY IS
00:19:25:00 00:19:28:00 JUST GOING TO BE COUNCILORS.
00:19:28:00 00:19:29:00 THERE IS A HEARING ON THIS SAME
00:19:29:00 00:19:30:00 SET OF DOCKETS THAT I'M ABOUT
00:19:30:00 00:19:33:00 TO READ TOMORROW AND UP
00:19:33:00 00:19:33:00 TOMORROW MONDAY ON THE OTHER
00:19:33:00 00:19:34:00 SIDE OF THE WEEKEND AT 1:00
00:19:34:00 00:19:36:00 P.M. SO IF YOU ARE LOOKING TO
00:19:36:00 00:19:40:00 COME AND TESTIFY ON THE BUDGET
00:19:40:00 00:19:41:00 DOCKETS FOR A FULL TWENTY TWO,
00:19:41:00 00:19:44:00 WE'D LOVE TO HAVE YOU COME AND
00:19:44:00 00:19:45:00 TESTIFY FOR THE ONE PM HEARING
00:19:45:00 00:19:48:00 ON MONDAY THE TWENTY EIGHTH
00:19:48:00 00:19:52:00 TODAY'S WORKING SESSION IS ON
00:19:52:00 00:19:53:00 DOCKET ZERO EIGHT ZERO ONE
00:19:53:00 00:19:56:00 MESSAGE IN ORDER FOR ANNUAL
00:19:56:00 00:19:56:00 APPROPRIATION AND TAX ORDER FOR
00:19:56:00 00:19:59:00 A FLIGHT TO TWENTY TWENTY TWO
00:19:59:00 00:20:00:00 DOCKET ZERO EIGHT ZERO TWO
00:20:00:00 00:20:01:00 MESSAGE IN ORDER FOR ANNUAL
00:20:01:00 00:20:02:00 APPROPRIATION FOR THE SCHOOL
00:20:02:00 00:20:03:00 DEPARTMENT FOR NY TWENTY TWO
00:20:03:00 00:20:06:00 DOCKET ZERO EIGHT ZERO THREE
00:20:06:00 00:20:07:00 MESSAGE IN ORDER APPROVING AN
00:20:07:00 00:20:08:00 APPROPRIATION OF FORTY MILLION
00:20:08:00 00:20:11:00 DOLLARS TO THE OTHER POST
00:20:11:00 00:20:11:00 EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS LIABILITY
00:20:11:00 00:20:14:00 TRUST FUND DOCKET ZERO EIGHT
00:20:14:00 00:20:15:00 ZERO FOUR MESSAGE IN ORDER
00:20:15:00 00:20:17:00 APPROVING AN APPROPRIATION
00:20:17:00 00:20:22:00 OF ACTUALLY IT'S ZERO ZERO FOUR
00:20:22:00 00:20:23:00 BUT I THINK SORRY IT'S BEEN
00:20:23:00 00:20:25:00 WRITTEN IN MY THING OF TWELVE

00:20:25:00 00:20:25:00 MILLION SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND
00:20:25:00 00:20:28:00 DOLLARS FROM THE CASSIDYS
00:20:28:00 00:20:29:00 CAPITAL GRANT FUND IN ORDER TO
00:20:29:00 00:20:30:00 PROVIDE FUNDING FOR VARIOUS
00:20:30:00 00:20:32:00 TRANSPORTATION OF PUBLIC REALM
00:20:32:00 00:20:33:00 IMPROVEMENTS TO BE CREDITED TO
00:20:33:00 00:20:34:00 THE CAPITAL GRANT FUND FOR THE
00:20:34:00 00:20:37:00 PARKING METER FUND DOCKET ZERO
00:20:37:00 00:20:38:00 EIGHT ZERO FIVE MESSAGE IN
00:20:38:00 00:20:38:00 ORDER APPROVING AN
00:20:38:00 00:20:41:00 APPROPRIATION OF TWO MILLION
00:20:41:00 00:20:42:00 DOLLARS FROM THE CITY'S CAPITAL
00:20:42:00 00:20:43:00 GRANT FUND TO ADDRESS THE
00:20:43:00 00:20:44:00 IMPACT OF TRANSPORTATION
00:20:44:00 00:20:45:00 NETWORK SERVICES ON MUNICIPAL
00:20:45:00 00:20:46:00 ROADS, BRIDGES AND OTHER
00:20:46:00 00:21:05:00 TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE
00:21:05:00 00:21:06:00 OR ANY OTHER PUBLIC PURPOSE
00:21:06:00 00:21:07:00 SUBSTANTIALLY RELATED TO THE
00:21:07:00 00:21:07:00 OPERATION OF TRANSPORTATION
00:21:07:00 00:21:08:00 NETWORK SERVICES.
00:21:08:00 00:21:09:00 THE CITY TO BE CREDITED TO THE
00:21:09:00 00:21:09:00 CAPITAL GRANT FUND FROM THE
00:21:09:00 00:21:10:00 COMMONWEALTH TRANSPORTATION
00:21:10:00 00:21:10:00 INFRASTRUCTURE ENHANCEMENT
00:21:10:00 00:21:11:00 TRUST FUND DOCKET ZERO ONE ZERO
00:21:11:00 00:21:12:00 MESSAGE IN ORDER AUTHORIZING
00:21:12:00 00:21:12:00 THE CITY OF BOSTON TO ACCEPT AN
00:21:12:00 00:21:13:00 EXPANDED THE AMOUNT OF FIFTY
00:21:13:00 00:21:14:00 FIVE MILLION DOLLARS IN THE
00:21:14:00 00:21:14:00 FORM OF A GRANT AWARDED BY THE
00:21:14:00 00:21:15:00 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT
00:21:15:00 00:21:15:00 OF TREASURY TO BE ADMINISTERED
00:21:15:00 00:21:16:00 BY THE CITY OF BOSTON'S CHIEF
00:21:16:00 00:21:17:00 FINANCIAL OFFICER COLLECTIVE
00:21:17:00 00:21:17:00 TREASURER THIS GRANT PAYMENT IS
00:21:17:00 00:21:18:00 MADE FROM THE CORONAVIRUS STATE
00:21:18:00 00:21:19:00 AND LOCAL FISCAL RECOVERY IN
00:21:19:00 00:21:20:00 THE TREASURY OF THE UNITED
00:21:20:00 00:21:20:00 STATES ESTABLISHED BY SECTION
00:21:20:00 00:21:23:00 NINE NINE ZERO ONE OF THE
00:21:23:00 00:21:24:00 AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT
00:21:24:00 00:21:26:00 OF TWENTY TWENTY ONE ARPA AND
00:21:26:00 00:21:27:00 THEN DOCKET ZERO SIX EIGHT
00:21:27:00 00:21:30:00 SEVEN MESSAGE IN ORDER
00:21:30:00 00:21:31:00 AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF BOSTON
00:21:31:00 00:21:32:00 TO ACCEPT AND EXPAND THE AMOUNT
00:21:32:00 00:21:34:00 OF FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS IN THE
00:21:34:00 00:21:35:00 FORM OF A GRANT AWARDED BY THE
00:21:35:00 00:21:36:00 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE
00:21:36:00 00:21:38:00 TREASURY TO BE ADMINISTERED BY
00:21:38:00 00:21:39:00 THE CITY OF BOSTON'S CHIEF
00:21:39:00 00:21:39:00 FINANCIAL OFFICER FOR TREASURER
00:21:39:00 00:21:42:00 THIS GRANT PAYMENT IS MADE FROM

00:21:42:00 00:21:43:00 THE CORONAVIRUS STATE AND LOCAL
00:21:43:00 00:21:45:00 FISCAL RECOVERY FUND IN THE
00:21:45:00 00:21:46:00 UNITED STATES ESTABLISHED BY
00:21:46:00 00:21:47:00 SECTION NINE NINE ZERO ONE
00:21:47:00 00:21:49:00 OF THE AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT
00:21:49:00 00:21:50:00 OF TWENTY TWENTY ONE AGAIN
00:21:50:00 00:21:53:00 KNOWN AS ARPA AND THEN DOCKET
00:21:53:00 00:21:57:00 ZERO SEVEN TWO FIVE MESSAGE IN
00:21:57:00 00:21:58:00 ORDER APPROVING AN INCREASE
00:21:58:00 00:21:59:00 OF THE COST OF LIVING
00:21:59:00 00:22:01:00 ADJUSTMENT COLA FROM FOURTEEN
00:22:01:00 00:22:02:00 THOUSAND TO FIFTEEN THOUSAND
00:22:02:00 00:22:05:00 FOR ALL RETIREE AND
00:22:05:00 00:22:06:00 BENEFICIARIES OF THE BOSTON
00:22:06:00 00:22:09:00 RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND SORRY
00:22:09:00 00:22:10:00 THAT WAS A WHOLE MOUTHFUL.
00:22:10:00 00:22:12:00 OBVIOUSLY THERE ARE A NUMBER
00:22:12:00 00:22:13:00 OF ROCKETS THAT MAKE UP OUR
00:22:13:00 00:22:13:00 BUDGET PER USUAL.
00:22:13:00 00:22:17:00 THERE'S FOLKS KNOW THERE'S THE
00:22:17:00 00:22:20:00 OPERATING, THERE'S THE SCHOOLS
00:22:20:00 00:22:21:00 OPERATING BUDGET.
00:22:21:00 00:22:21:00 WE'VE ALREADY TAKEN A FIRST
00:22:21:00 00:22:22:00 VOTE ON CAPITAL ON THOSE
00:22:22:00 00:22:24:00 REMAINING COMMITTEE OR THEY'RE
00:22:24:00 00:22:25:00 WAITING AWAITING A SECOND
00:22:25:00 00:22:28:00 READING AND THEN THERE ARE SOME
00:22:28:00 00:22:29:00 ASSORTED OTHER FUNDS THAT
00:22:29:00 00:22:30:00 ACCOMPANY AND THEN THIS YEAR
00:22:30:00 00:22:33:00 WE'RE RELYING SUBSTANTIALLY ON
00:22:33:00 00:22:33:00 THE AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT
00:22:33:00 00:22:40:00 FOR FOR REVENUE SUPPORT FOR FOR
00:22:40:00 00:22:41:00 THE BUDGET.
00:22:41:00 00:22:42:00 SO WE HAVE A COUPLE OF THOSE
00:22:42:00 00:22:43:00 DOCKETS AS WELL AND THEN THE
00:22:43:00 00:22:44:00 LAST ONE THAT I MENTIONED WAS
00:22:44:00 00:22:45:00 THE ONE THAT WE HELD A HEARING
00:22:45:00 00:22:47:00 ON YESTERDAY WHICH HAS TO DO
00:22:47:00 00:22:48:00 WITH THE COST OF LIVING
00:22:48:00 00:22:49:00 ADJUSTMENT FOR OUR RETIREES.
00:22:49:00 00:22:51:00 THAT'S SOMETHING THAT THERE'S
00:22:51:00 00:22:52:00 FIVE POINT SIX DOLLARS MILLION
00:22:52:00 00:22:53:00 FOR IN THE BUDGET RESUBMISSION
00:22:53:00 00:22:55:00 AND SO THE COUNCIL IS BEING
00:22:55:00 00:22:56:00 ASKED TO TAKE A VOTE ON DOING
00:22:56:00 00:22:56:00 THAT.
00:22:56:00 00:22:58:00 BUT TO DO IT WE REALLY NEED
00:22:58:00 00:22:59:00 ALSO HAVE THE MONEY TO DO IT SO
00:22:59:00 00:23:02:00 IT'S ALL CONNECTED.
00:23:02:00 00:23:05:00 SO THOSE ARE THE DOCKETS I WANT
00:23:05:00 00:23:10:00 SECOND GOT A COUPLE
00:23:10:00 00:23:11:00 OF COUNCILORS WHO ARE GOING TO
00:23:11:00 00:23:14:00 BE IN A SECOND BUT JOINED HERE
00:23:14:00 00:23:15:00 BY COUNCILOR AT FLYN

00:23:15:00 00:23:17:00 OF DISTRICT TO COUNCILOR
00:23:17:00 00:23:21:00 MICHAEL FLAHERTY AT LARGE
00:23:21:00 00:23:22:00 COUNCILOR LIZ BREADON DISTRICT
00:23:22:00 00:23:25:00 NINE COUNCILOR MICHELLE WU AT
00:23:25:00 00:23:29:00 LARGE AND PRESIDENT O'MALLEY
00:23:29:00 00:23:29:00 ARE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE AND
00:23:29:00 00:23:30:00 ALSO DISTRICT SIX IS CITY
00:23:30:00 00:23:33:00 COUNCILOR.
00:23:33:00 00:23:37:00 UM I THINK I THINK WHILE I'M
00:23:37:00 00:23:38:00 WAITING FOR A COUPLE OF FOLKS
00:23:38:00 00:23:39:00 WHO ARE JUST ABOUT TO COME IN,
00:23:39:00 00:23:40:00 I'M GOING TO JUST SAY A WORD
00:23:40:00 00:23:44:00 ABOUT THE THE CHARTER AMENDMENT
00:23:44:00 00:23:45:00 ACTUALLY AND THE VERY POORLY
00:23:45:00 00:23:48:00 RESEARCHED EDITORIAL THAT CAME
00:23:48:00 00:23:49:00 OUT ON THE GLOBE THIS MORNING
00:23:49:00 00:23:51:00 AND I WANTED TO SPEAK TO THAT
00:23:51:00 00:23:52:00 BECAUSE IT DIDN'T DESCRIBE THE
00:23:52:00 00:23:55:00 PROCESS THAT THE CHARTER
00:23:55:00 00:23:56:00 AMENDMENTS TAKEN ACCURATELY AT
00:23:56:00 00:23:56:00 ALL AND I KNOW COUNCILOR
00:23:56:00 00:23:59:00 EDWARDS HAS PUT OUT SOME GREAT
00:23:59:00 00:24:00:00 STATEMENTS FOR THOSE WHO ARE
00:24:00:00 00:24:00:00 INTERESTED IN THE ACTUAL
00:24:00:00 00:24:02:00 DETAILS ON THAT.
00:24:02:00 00:24:03:00 BUT WHAT MOST CONCERN ME ABOUT
00:24:03:00 00:24:04:00 IT AND REALLY CONNECTS TO THE
00:24:04:00 00:24:06:00 SITUATION TODAY WAS THAT
00:24:06:00 00:24:07:00 SEVERAL TIMES THE ARTICLE
00:24:07:00 00:24:10:00 TALKED WITH DISDAIN ABOUT THE
00:24:10:00 00:24:11:00 DEMOCRATIC PROCESS ITSELF.
00:24:11:00 00:24:12:00 IT DESCRIBED THE BUDGET PROCESS
00:24:12:00 00:24:14:00 THAT COULD DEVOLVE INTO
00:24:14:00 00:24:15:00 DYSFUNCTION AND EVEN CHAOS
00:24:15:00 00:24:15:00 BECAUSE COUNCILORS WOULD
00:24:15:00 00:24:18:00 COMPETE TO GET THEIR ISSUES
00:24:18:00 00:24:22:00 INCLUDED A RESULTING HODGEPODGE
00:24:22:00 00:24:22:00 OF COMPETING INTERESTS
00:24:22:00 00:24:23:00 LEGITIMIZING A NEW SYSTEM
00:24:23:00 00:24:26:00 OF POLITICAL HORSE TRADING.
00:24:26:00 00:24:27:00 AND WHAT REALLY KNOCKED ME BACK
00:24:27:00 00:24:29:00 ABOUT IT WAS THAT WHAT WAS
00:24:29:00 00:24:30:00 DESCRIBING WAS A LEGISLATIVE
00:24:30:00 00:24:31:00 PROCESS WHICH IS IN FACT HOW WE
00:24:31:00 00:24:34:00 DETERMINE BUDGET AT EVERY LEVEL
00:24:34:00 00:24:34:00 OF GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED
00:24:34:00 00:24:38:00 STATES BECAUSE GUESS WHAT?
00:24:38:00 00:24:38:00 THERE ARE COMPETING INTERESTS
00:24:38:00 00:24:41:00 IN THE BEST WAY WE FIGURE IT
00:24:41:00 00:24:42:00 OUT TO WORK THEM OUT TOGETHER
00:24:42:00 00:24:43:00 IS TO HAVE A DEMOCRATIC
00:24:43:00 00:24:45:00 ASSEMBLY.
00:24:45:00 00:24:46:00 AND SO THAT'S WHY THE US
00:24:46:00 00:24:47:00 CONGRESS DOES BUDGETING.

00:24:47:00 00:24:48:00 THAT'S WHY THE STATE HOUSE DOES
00:24:48:00 00:24:49:00 BUDGETING.
00:24:49:00 00:24:50:00 THAT'S WHY BASICALLY ALL SELECT
00:24:50:00 00:24:53:00 BOARDS IN THE IN THE STATE
00:24:53:00 00:24:53:00 BUDGETING.
00:24:53:00 00:24:54:00 SO JUST REALLY I WANTED TO
00:24:54:00 00:24:57:00 START OUT TODAY BY BY PUSHING
00:24:57:00 00:24:58:00 BACK AGAINST THAT KIND
00:24:58:00 00:25:01:00 OF ANTI-DEMOCRATIC ETHOS AND
00:25:01:00 00:25:02:00 I'M STRESSING THAT KIND OF A
00:25:02:00 00:25:04:00 TEST OF IDEAS AND ARGUING WITH
00:25:04:00 00:25:05:00 EACH OTHER AND FIGURING OUT
00:25:05:00 00:25:06:00 WHERE WHEATLAND IS SORT OF THE
00:25:06:00 00:25:09:00 THE THE ESSENCE OF DEMOCRACY
00:25:09:00 00:25:13:00 AND SO I JUST I I I'M HOPEFUL
00:25:13:00 00:25:16:00 THAT IN THIS PROCESS WE CAN
00:25:16:00 00:25:17:00 REALLY SHOW FOLKS WHAT THAT
00:25:17:00 00:25:20:00 MEANS AND WHY IT'S IMPORTANT
00:25:20:00 00:25:21:00 AND AGAIN RECOGNIZE THE FACT
00:25:21:00 00:25:22:00 THAT YOU DON'T START OUT AT
00:25:22:00 00:25:23:00 CONSENSUS.
00:25:23:00 00:25:24:00 YOU TRY TO GET THERE AND
00:25:24:00 00:25:25:00 OFTENTIMES YOU GET THERE BY
00:25:25:00 00:25:28:00 ARGUING AND HAVING DIFFERENT
00:25:28:00 00:25:28:00 POINTS OF VIEW.
00:25:28:00 00:25:31:00 SO THAT SAID, I ALSO WANT TO
00:25:31:00 00:25:35:00 STRESS THAT IN THE LEGISLATIVE
00:25:35:00 00:25:36:00 PROCESSES SUCH AS AS MANY
00:25:36:00 00:25:39:00 BODIES HAVE FOR DETERMINING A
00:25:39:00 00:25:40:00 BUDGET THE WAY THAT YOU FIGURE
00:25:40:00 00:25:43:00 OUT HOW IT MIGHT BE CHANGED IN
00:25:43:00 00:25:44:00 THE LEGISLATURE IS THROUGH AN
00:25:44:00 00:25:45:00 AMENDMENT PROCESS.
00:25:45:00 00:25:46:00 SO LEGISLATORS LEGISLATORS
00:25:46:00 00:25:50:00 BRING AMENDMENTS AND THEN YOU
00:25:50:00 00:25:51:00 SEE WHAT YOU CAN GET A MAJORITY
00:25:51:00 00:25:52:00 YOUR COLLEAGUES TO SUPPORT THEM
00:25:52:00 00:25:54:00 AND THAT'S THE NORMAL PROCESS.
00:25:54:00 00:25:54:00 BUT PRECISELY BECAUSE THE
00:25:54:00 00:25:58:00 COUNCIL CAN'T AMEND THE BUDGET
00:25:58:00 00:26:02:00 IN OUR CHARTER, WE DON'T END UP
00:26:02:00 00:26:03:00 WITH THAT KIND OF FAIRLY
00:26:03:00 00:26:03:00 STRAIGHTFORWARD SYSTEM INSTEAD
00:26:03:00 00:26:06:00 FOR FOLKS WHO MIGHT BE NEW TO
00:26:06:00 00:26:09:00 ALL OF THIS, WHAT THE COUNCIL
00:26:09:00 00:26:10:00 PLAYS WITH THE ADMINISTRATION
00:26:10:00 00:26:11:00 IN EVERY YEAR AND THE WAY THAT
00:26:11:00 00:26:14:00 OUR SYSTEM WORKS IS BASICALLY A
00:26:14:00 00:26:14:00 GAME OF GUESS AGAIN.
00:26:14:00 00:26:15:00 SO THE ADMINISTRATION FILES A
00:26:15:00 00:26:18:00 BUDGET.
00:26:18:00 00:26:19:00 THE COUNCIL DOES A WHOLE BUNCH
00:26:19:00 00:26:19:00 OF HEARINGS ON IT.
00:26:19:00 00:26:22:00 WE GIVE OUR FEEDBACK, WE PUSH

00:26:22:00 00:26:22:00 ON THINGS.
00:26:22:00 00:26:23:00 CERTAIN THINGS RISE TO THE
00:26:23:00 00:26:23:00 FORE.
00:26:23:00 00:26:26:00 THE PUBLIC SHOWS UP AND THEN
00:26:26:00 00:26:27:00 THE ADMINISTRATION DOES A
00:26:27:00 00:26:29:00 RESUBMISSION AND THAT'S
00:26:29:00 00:26:30:00 BASICALLY LIKE THEM GUESSING
00:26:30:00 00:26:30:00 AGAIN.
00:26:30:00 00:26:33:00 AND THEN THE QUESTION IS WHERE
00:26:33:00 00:26:34:00 IS THE COUNCIL ON THAT BUDGET?
00:26:34:00 00:26:37:00 AND HONESTLY IT'S THAT'S IN
00:26:37:00 00:26:38:00 MANY WAYS NOT A STRAIGHTFORWARD
00:26:38:00 00:26:42:00 OF A SYSTEM AS PEOPLE HAVING TO
00:26:42:00 00:26:42:00 OPPOSE HIM TO PROPOSE
00:26:42:00 00:26:43:00 AMENDMENTS AND SEE WHETHER THEY
00:26:43:00 00:26:45:00 PASS OR FAIL BECAUSE IN MANY
00:26:45:00 00:26:46:00 WAYS WE'RE CONFRONTED WITH THE
00:26:46:00 00:26:46:00 SORT OF COLLECTIVE ACTION
00:26:46:00 00:26:49:00 PROBLEM AND IT'S BECAUSE OF THE
00:26:49:00 00:26:50:00 WAY THAT THAT GAME IS
00:26:50:00 00:26:53:00 STRUCTURED BY OUR CHARTER THAT
00:26:53:00 00:26:54:00 WE CAN END UP IN A SITUATION
00:26:54:00 00:26:55:00 LIKE WE'RE IN THIS WEEK WHERE
00:26:55:00 00:26:57:00 WE'RE ASKING CAN WE GET YES
00:26:57:00 00:26:58:00 COLLECTIVELY TOGETHER BEFORE
00:26:58:00 00:27:00:00 THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR WE
00:27:00:00 00:27:01:00 DON'T HAVE TIME TO PLAY AN
00:27:01:00 00:27:04:00 INFINITE GAME OF GUESS AGAIN.
00:27:04:00 00:27:08:00 AND I THINK AS I SAID WEDNESDAY
00:27:08:00 00:27:09:00 THAT THERE SUBSTANTIAL REALLY
00:27:09:00 00:27:09:00 GOOD THINGS IN THE NEW
00:27:09:00 00:27:12:00 RESUBMISSION I FELT LIKE I WAS
00:27:12:00 00:27:16:00 PRETTY ON TOP OF THEM.
00:27:16:00 00:27:17:00 BUT EVEN TODAY I WAS TALKING TO
00:27:17:00 00:27:19:00 YOUSEFI VALLEY WHO DOES THE
00:27:19:00 00:27:20:00 OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT ADVANCEMENT
00:27:20:00 00:27:20:00 AND HADN'T REALIZED THAT
00:27:20:00 00:27:23:00 THERE'S A NEW PROGRAM EVEN IN
00:27:23:00 00:27:24:00 THE RESUBMISSION FOCUSED ON OUR
00:27:24:00 00:27:25:00 HOLDERS AND THE HAITIAN
00:27:25:00 00:27:27:00 COMMUNITY THAT'S REALLY NEEDED
00:27:27:00 00:27:28:00 FOR THIS SUMMER.
00:27:28:00 00:27:29:00 SO YOU KNOW, THERE'S SOME
00:27:29:00 00:27:31:00 REALLY GREAT STUFF IN THIS
00:27:31:00 00:27:31:00 SUBMISSION.
00:27:31:00 00:27:32:00 BUT AS COUNCILORS MADE CLEAR ON
00:27:32:00 00:27:36:00 WEDNESDAY, THERE ARE WAYS IN
00:27:36:00 00:27:37:00 WHICH THE BUDGET IS COMING UP
00:27:37:00 00:27:40:00 SHORT TO FACE SOME OF OUR MOST
00:27:40:00 00:27:41:00 PRESSING NEEDS AND THE IS
00:27:41:00 00:27:43:00 CONCERNED ABOUT THAT AND
00:27:43:00 00:27:44:00 CONCERNED ABOUT AUTHORIZING IT
00:27:44:00 00:27:44:00 WITHOUT WITHOUT CONFRONTING
00:27:44:00 00:27:47:00 THOSE NEEDS MORE DIRECTLY.

00:27:47:00 00:27:48:00 AND AND I JUST WANT TO STRESS
00:27:48:00 00:27:51:00 THAT, YOU KNOW, THE PROBLEM
00:27:51:00 00:27:51:00 WITH GOING TO A ONE TWELFTH
00:27:51:00 00:27:54:00 BUDGET, NOT GETTING TO US IS
00:27:54:00 00:27:55:00 REAL.
00:27:55:00 00:27:56:00 IT'S IT'S SOMETHING THAT
00:27:56:00 00:27:58:00 IMMEDIATELY IMPACTS OUR
00:27:58:00 00:27:59:00 FINANCIAL STANDING NO LONGER
00:27:59:00 00:28:01:00 NO MATTER HOW LONG THE WAIT IS
00:28:01:00 00:28:02:00 BETWEEN THAT AND GETTING A
00:28:02:00 00:28:02:00 BUDGET.
00:28:02:00 00:28:06:00 AND I THINK THAT THERE'S A REAL
00:28:06:00 00:28:07:00 RISK THAT IT'S NOT HARD TO GET
00:28:07:00 00:28:07:00 A BUDGET BECAUSE ACTUALLY
00:28:07:00 00:28:09:00 NOTHING STRUCTURALLY CHANGES
00:28:09:00 00:28:10:00 THE SITUATION.
00:28:10:00 00:28:11:00 I DON'T THINK THAT THAT'S THE
00:28:11:00 00:28:14:00 ROUTE THAT THAT THE PEOPLE
00:28:14:00 00:28:14:00 OF BOSTON EXPECT AND HOPE FOR
00:28:14:00 00:28:16:00 FROM US.
00:28:16:00 00:28:17:00 BUT WHAT ENCOURAGES ME TODAY
00:28:17:00 00:28:18:00 AND I'M GRATEFUL TO COLLEAGUES
00:28:18:00 00:28:21:00 FOR TALKING ON WEDNESDAY AND
00:28:21:00 00:28:22:00 FOR BEING HERE IS THAT YOU
00:28:22:00 00:28:25:00 KNOW, IN MY PAST LIFE I STUDIED
00:28:25:00 00:28:27:00 GAME THEORY A LITTLE BIT AND
00:28:27:00 00:28:28:00 THE WAY YOU SORT OF BREAK A
00:28:28:00 00:28:29:00 VICIOUS CYCLE OF A CLASSIC GAME
00:28:29:00 00:28:32:00 LIKE PRISONER'S DILEMMA WHERE
00:28:32:00 00:28:33:00 YOU'RE KIND OF ALL TRYING TO
00:28:33:00 00:28:33:00 GUESS WHAT EACH OTHER IS GOING
00:28:33:00 00:28:36:00 TO DO IS THAT COLLABORATE AND
00:28:36:00 00:28:36:00 YOU COMMUNICATE AND IF FOLKS
00:28:36:00 00:28:40:00 TALK TO EACH OTHER AND SHARE
00:28:40:00 00:28:41:00 THEIR STRATEGIES, THE BARRIERS
00:28:41:00 00:28:43:00 TO SUCCESS DISAPPEAR.
00:28:43:00 00:28:44:00 SO THE GOAL OF TODAY FROM MY
00:28:44:00 00:28:44:00 PERSPECTIVE AS YOUR WAYS AND
00:28:44:00 00:28:47:00 MEANS CHAIR IS REALLY TO
00:28:47:00 00:28:47:00 COORDINATE AND SHARE OUR
00:28:47:00 00:28:48:00 THINKING AND TO ACTUALLY TRY TO
00:28:48:00 00:28:51:00 GET TO A PLACE WHERE WE CAN SAY
00:28:51:00 00:28:52:00 TO THE ADMINISTRATION, YOU
00:28:52:00 00:28:55:00 KNOW, NOT GUESS AGAIN BUT
00:28:55:00 00:28:58:00 ACTUALLY HERE HERE ARE THE
00:28:58:00 00:28:59:00 THINGS THAT WE FEEL LIKE IF
00:28:59:00 00:29:00:00 THEY WERE ADDED TO THE BUDGET
00:29:00:00 00:29:03:00 IN A SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION
00:29:03:00 00:29:03:00 WE WOULD FEEL COMFORTABLE
00:29:03:00 00:29:07:00 APPROVING APPROVING THE BUDGET
00:29:07:00 00:29:08:00 .
00:29:08:00 00:29:09:00 AND SO I PUT TOGETHER A MEMO
00:29:09:00 00:29:10:00 WITH SOME IDEAS BASED ON WHAT
00:29:10:00 00:29:11:00 PEOPLE HAD EARLIER IN THE WEEK

00:29:11:00 00:29:12:00 AND I WANT TO GET THEM OUT ON
00:29:12:00 00:29:12:00 THE TABLE.
00:29:12:00 00:29:14:00 I HAVEN'T HAD A CHANCE TO HAVE
00:29:14:00 00:29:15:00 TO COUNCILORS ABOUT THEM
00:29:15:00 00:29:15:00 BECAUSE THE WAY THAT WE
00:29:15:00 00:29:16:00 DELIBERATE AS I MENTIONED
00:29:16:00 00:29:18:00 BEFORE IS ALWAYS IN PUBLIC IN
00:29:18:00 00:29:19:00 THE CITY COUNCIL.
00:29:19:00 00:29:20:00 SO IT'S WHY TO THROW SOME
00:29:20:00 00:29:22:00 THINGS OVER TO COUNT TO
00:29:22:00 00:29:23:00 COLLEAGUES THAT I THINK REFLECT
00:29:23:00 00:29:26:00 THE CONVERSATIONS THAT WE'VE
00:29:26:00 00:29:27:00 HAD BUT PEOPLE MIGHT LOOK AT
00:29:27:00 00:29:28:00 THEM AND SAY NO, THAT'S NOT
00:29:28:00 00:29:30:00 WHAT I WAS THINKING HERE.
00:29:30:00 00:29:31:00 ANOTHER IDEA AND THE IDEA IS TO
00:29:31:00 00:29:32:00 GET A BUNCH OF IDEAS OUT ON THE
00:29:32:00 00:29:34:00 TABLE TODAY AND AND WE MY
00:29:34:00 00:29:35:00 COMMITTEE WILL MAKE SURE TO GET
00:29:35:00 00:29:39:00 ALL THOSE OVER TO THE
00:29:39:00 00:29:39:00 ADMINISTRATION RIGHT AFTER THIS
00:29:39:00 00:29:41:00 WORKING SESSION SO THEY CAN
00:29:41:00 00:29:42:00 PREPARE TO DISCUSS THESE THINGS
00:29:42:00 00:29:42:00 ON MONDAY.
00:29:42:00 00:29:45:00 AND THAT WAY I THINK WE CAN
00:29:45:00 00:29:46:00 BOTH LEARN ABOUT THE
00:29:46:00 00:29:46:00 RESUBMISSION, ASK QUESTIONS
00:29:46:00 00:29:49:00 ABOUT THE RESUBMISSION AND ASK
00:29:49:00 00:29:50:00 QUESTIONS ABOUT SOME OF THESE
00:29:50:00 00:29:51:00 SUPPLEMENTAL THINGS AND AND
00:29:51:00 00:29:54:00 AGAIN NOT PLAY GAMES AGAIN BUT
00:29:54:00 00:29:54:00 INSTEAD SORT OF ESTABLISH
00:29:54:00 00:29:58:00 COLLECTIVELY HOW HOW WE CAN GET
00:29:58:00 00:29:58:00 TO YES.
00:29:58:00 00:29:59:00 ON THIS BUDGET.
00:29:59:00 00:30:00:00 SO THAT'S A BUNCH OF A BUNCH
00:30:00:00 00:30:01:00 OF WORDS FROM ME.
00:30:01:00 00:30:05:00 I WILL GO IN A MOMENT TO
00:30:05:00 00:30:08:00 COLLEAGUES FOR ANY ANY INITIAL
00:30:08:00 00:30:12:00 COMMENTS OR QUESTIONS AND THEN
00:30:12:00 00:30:13:00 I THINK WHAT I'D LIKE TO DO
00:30:13:00 00:30:16:00 JUST BECAUSE FOLKS WATCHING DON
00:30:16:00 00:30:17:00 NECESSARILY HAVE THE MEMO THAT
00:30:17:00 00:30:18:00 I SENT OUT I'LL JUST RUN A
00:30:18:00 00:30:20:00 LITTLE BIT THROUGH SOME OF THE
00:30:20:00 00:30:21:00 THOUGHTS THAT I HAD AND THEN
00:30:21:00 00:30:23:00 OPEN THE FLOOR FOR COLLEAGUES
00:30:23:00 00:30:24:00 TO RAISE IDEAS OR COMMENTS ON
00:30:24:00 00:30:28:00 THOSE AND AND THEN WE'LL KIND
00:30:28:00 00:30:29:00 OF SUMMARIZE WHERE WE'RE AT AND
00:30:29:00 00:30:34:00 GO FROM THERE.
00:30:34:00 00:30:35:00 AND I GUESS THE THE AND THE
00:30:35:00 00:30:38:00 FIRST THING I'LL SAY JUST THAT
00:30:38:00 00:30:38:00 MY MEMO STARTS WITH IS THAT

00:30:38:00 00:30:42:00 REALLY THE CRITERIA HERE I
00:30:42:00 00:30:43:00 WOULD SAY FOR THINKING ABOUT
00:30:43:00 00:30:44:00 WHAT COULD GET US TO YES.
00:30:44:00 00:30:47:00 IS IS IT TO BE SOMETHING THAT
00:30:47:00 00:30:48:00 WE CAN COME TOGETHER AROUND
00:30:48:00 00:30:49:00 THAT DOESN'T NEED TO BE
00:30:49:00 00:30:53:00 UNANIMITY BUT BUT IT DOES NEED
00:30:53:00 00:30:54:00 TO MEAN THAT WE THAT IT'S
00:30:54:00 00:30:57:00 SOMETHING THAT IF WE ADDED THAT
00:30:57:00 00:30:58:00 SEVEN OR MORE COUNCILORS WOULD
00:30:58:00 00:31:01:00 SEE FIT TO PASS THE BUDGET AND
00:31:01:00 00:31:02:00 AND ALSO I THINK THAT THE
00:31:02:00 00:31:03:00 REALITY IS BECAUSE WE'RE SO
00:31:03:00 00:31:06:00 DEPENDENT ON AN AMERICAN RESCUE
00:31:06:00 00:31:26:00 PLAN ON REVENUE THIS YEAR THAT
00:31:26:00 00:31:27:00 EXPENDITURES HAVE TO BE THINGS
00:31:27:00 00:31:27:00 THAT ARE ELIGIBLE.
00:31:27:00 00:31:28:00 SO THOSE ARE THE MAIN THINGS
00:31:28:00 00:31:29:00 WITH THAT.
00:31:29:00 00:31:29:00 THANK YOU FOR EVERYBODY'S
00:31:29:00 00:31:30:00 PATIENCE.
00:31:30:00 00:31:31:00 I WANT TO GO I WOULD LIKE TO GO
00:31:31:00 00:31:32:00 TO MY COLLEAGUES FOR FOR SORT
00:31:32:00 00:31:32:00 INITIAL COMMENTS QUESTIONS.
00:31:32:00 00:31:33:00 I KNOW A FEW PEOPLE BECAUSE WE
00:31:33:00 00:31:34:00 SCHEDULED SO BELATEDLY RIGHT
00:31:34:00 00:31:34:00 AFTER THE COUNCIL MEETING ON
00:31:34:00 00:31:35:00 WEDNESDAY HAVE HEART STOPS AND
00:31:35:00 00:31:35:00 SUCH.
00:31:35:00 00:31:36:00 SO I DID WANT TO GET EVERYBODY
00:31:36:00 00:31:37:00 TO HAVE A CHANCE TO GET A WORD
00:31:37:00 00:31:38:00 IN EVEN IF YOU HAVE TO GO.
00:31:38:00 00:31:40:00 AND I'LL ALSO NOTE THAT SINCE I
00:31:40:00 00:31:41:00 READ THE LIST WE'VE BEEN JOINED
00:31:41:00 00:31:43:00 BY COUNCILOR LIDDY EDWARDS IN
00:31:43:00 00:31:44:00 DISTRICT ONE, COUNCILOR ANDREA
00:31:44:00 00:31:47:00 CAMPBELL DISTRICT FOUR AND ALSO
00:31:47:00 00:31:48:00 COUNCILOR AND HE SAYS I'LL BE
00:31:48:00 00:31:51:00 GEORGE AT LARGE SO COUNCILOR
00:31:51:00 00:31:52:00 FLYNN, DID YOU HAVE ANY ANY
00:31:52:00 00:31:55:00 OPENING QUESTIONS OR COMMENTS?
00:31:55:00 00:31:59:00 WELL, THANK YOU, COUNCILOR
00:31:59:00 00:32:00:00 BORKE AND THANK YOU TO YOU WAS
00:32:00:00 00:32:03:00 THE WAYS AND MEANS CHAIR AND
00:32:03:00 00:32:04:00 ALSO TO THE CITY COUNCIL
00:32:04:00 00:32:07:00 PRESIDENT COUNCILOR O'MALLEY AS
00:32:07:00 00:32:11:00 WELL FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP DURING
00:32:11:00 00:32:14:00 THIS DURING THIS DIFFICULT TIME
00:32:14:00 00:32:15:00 .
00:32:15:00 00:32:16:00 SO WE CERTAINLY APPRECIATE YOUR
00:32:16:00 00:32:18:00 WORK.
00:32:18:00 00:32:19:00 WE ALSO RECOGNIZE THE STAFF
00:32:19:00 00:32:26:00 OF MAYOR AND HER TEAM AS WELL.
00:32:26:00 00:32:29:00 I REMAIN UNDECIDED ON THE

00:32:29:00 00:32:30:00 BUDGET BUT I WANT TO CONTINUE
00:32:30:00 00:32:33:00 TALKING ABOUT OUR SHARED
00:32:33:00 00:32:37:00 PRIORITIES, ESPECIALLY ON A
00:32:37:00 00:32:38:00 TRAFFIC INDUSTRY AND SAFETY
00:32:38:00 00:32:41:00 QUALITY OF LIFE RELATED ISSUES
00:32:41:00 00:32:42:00 PUBLIC SAFETY, PARKS AND OPEN
00:32:42:00 00:32:45:00 SPACES, SERVICES FOR OUR
00:32:45:00 00:32:46:00 SENIORS, PERSONS WITH
00:32:46:00 00:32:49:00 DISABILITIES AND IMMIGRANTS
00:32:49:00 00:32:50:00 MAKING SURE THAT THE FULLY
00:32:50:00 00:32:50:00 FUNDED AS WELL.
00:32:50:00 00:32:53:00 I WAS AT A MEETING LAST NIGHT
00:32:53:00 00:32:54:00 UP AT MEDAL OF HONOR
00:32:54:00 00:32:57:00 POCKETWATCH TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE
00:32:57:00 00:32:58:00 UP THERE AND WE WERE TALKING
00:32:58:00 00:33:00:00 ABOUT PEDESTRIAN SAFETY AND IT
00:33:00:00 00:33:05:00 WAS CONTENTIOUS AT TIMES BUT
00:33:05:00 00:33:09:00 RESIDENTS ARE REALLY DEMANDING
00:33:09:00 00:33:10:00 FROM ME AS THE DISTRICT
00:33:10:00 00:33:12:00 COUNCILOR A SIGNIFICANT
00:33:12:00 00:33:13:00 IMPROVEMENT ON PEDESTRIAN
00:33:13:00 00:33:16:00 RELATED PEDESTRIAN SAFETY
00:33:16:00 00:33:17:00 ISSUES, INFRASTRUCTURE
00:33:17:00 00:33:20:00 IMPROVEMENTS WHETHER IT'S SPEED
00:33:20:00 00:33:23:00 BUMP SPEED STOP SIGNS, LIGHTS,
00:33:23:00 00:33:27:00 BEACONS, FLASHING BEACONS.
00:33:27:00 00:33:28:00 I THINK IT'S I THINK PEDESTRIAN
00:33:28:00 00:33:29:00 SAFETY IS A PUBLIC HEALTH
00:33:29:00 00:33:32:00 CRISIS AND THE SPEED LIMIT IS
00:33:32:00 00:33:36:00 TO IS TOO HIGH.
00:33:36:00 00:33:39:00 BUT WE ALSO HAVE TO BE ENFORCED
00:33:39:00 00:33:40:00 CURRENT SPEED LIMIT PEOPLE ARE
00:33:40:00 00:33:44:00 DRIVING TOO TOO FAST AND OUR
00:33:44:00 00:33:44:00 CITY AGAIN I THINK IT'S A
00:33:44:00 00:33:47:00 PUBLIC HEALTH CRISIS.
00:33:47:00 00:33:48:00 OTHER ISSUES THAT ARE
00:33:48:00 00:33:52:00 CONCERNING TO ME IS THE THE
00:33:52:00 00:33:54:00 POLICE THE BOSTON POLICE
00:33:54:00 00:33:59:00 RESIDENTS ARE ASKING ME TO ADD
00:33:59:00 00:34:03:00 MORE POLICE IN SOUTH BOSTON AND
00:34:03:00 00:34:03:00 CHINATOWN FROM THE SOUTH END
00:34:03:00 00:34:07:00 AND DOWNTOWN CROSSING WHEREVER
00:34:07:00 00:34:08:00 I GO IN THE SOUTH AND PEOPLE
00:34:08:00 00:34:11:00 ASK ME WE NEED MORE POLICE
00:34:11:00 00:34:14:00 HERE, BIKE PATROLS WORK VERY
00:34:14:00 00:34:15:00 WELL ON THE SOUTH END.
00:34:15:00 00:34:17:00 I TALKED TO CAPTAIN SWEENEY
00:34:17:00 00:34:18:00 RECENTLY.
00:34:18:00 00:34:19:00 THAT'S AN INCREDIBLE GROUP
00:34:19:00 00:34:21:00 OF PEOPLE THAT DO EXCELLENT
00:34:21:00 00:34:22:00 WORK IN THE CADET PROGRAM AS
00:34:22:00 00:34:23:00 WELL.
00:34:23:00 00:34:26:00 BUT I COULD GO ON AND ON BUT
00:34:26:00 00:34:27:00 I'M HERE TO LISTEN TO MY

00:34:27:00 00:34:30:00 COLLEAGUES, TO WORK WITH MY
00:34:30:00 00:34:31:00 COLLEAGUES, TO WORK WITH THE
00:34:31:00 00:34:34:00 ADMINISTRATION AND TO BE PART
00:34:34:00 00:34:37:00 OF THE TEAM AND HOPEFULLY GET
00:34:37:00 00:34:38:00 TO A BUDGET THAT WORKS FOR
00:34:38:00 00:34:38:00 EVERYBODY BUT ESPECIALLY THE
00:34:38:00 00:34:41:00 RESIDENTS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
00:34:41:00 00:34:42:00 WHO WILL MOST WHO WILL BE
00:34:42:00 00:34:45:00 MOSTLY IMPACTED BY OUR DECISION
00:34:45:00 00:34:46:00 HERE ON WEDNESDAY.
00:34:46:00 00:34:46:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR.
00:34:46:00 00:34:49:00 WELCOME.
00:34:49:00 00:34:49:00 THANK YOU.
00:34:49:00 00:34:50:00 PRESIDENT O'MALLEY AS WELL.
00:34:50:00 00:34:53:00 THANK COUNCILOR FLYNN.
00:34:53:00 00:34:57:00 COUNCILOR FLAHERTY, THANK YOU,
00:34:57:00 00:34:57:00 MADAM CHAIR.
00:34:57:00 00:34:58:00 AS THE COLLEAGUE WHO HAS
00:34:58:00 00:35:00:00 PARTICIPATED PRESIDED OVER MORE
00:35:00:00 00:35:04:00 BUDGETS, I APPRECIATE ATTENTION
00:35:04:00 00:35:05:00 TO DETAIL THAT YOU'VE PUT INTO
00:35:05:00 00:35:08:00 TO THIS PROCESS AND ALL THE
00:35:08:00 00:35:09:00 HARD WORK AND ALL THE HEARINGS
00:35:09:00 00:35:12:00 THAT HAVE PRESIDED OVER AS WELL
00:35:12:00 00:35:13:00 AS THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
00:35:13:00 00:35:16:00 COLLEAGUES IN THE PARTICIPATION
00:35:16:00 00:35:16:00 OF THE ADMINISTRATION.
00:35:16:00 00:35:20:00 I'VE GOT A COUPLE OF AREAS THAT
00:35:20:00 00:35:21:00 I STILL THINK ARE DEFICIENT.
00:35:21:00 00:35:24:00 I'VE BEEN A LONG TIME PROPONENT
00:35:24:00 00:35:27:00 OF YEAR ROUND YOUTH JOBS AND I
00:35:27:00 00:35:28:00 NEED TO SEE A COMMITMENT
00:35:28:00 00:35:31:00 THROUGH THE OPERATING FOR
00:35:31:00 00:35:32:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDS TO MAKE A
00:35:32:00 00:35:35:00 SERIOUS INVESTMENT IN OUR YOUTH
00:35:35:00 00:35:35:00 IN YEAR ROUND JOBS.
00:35:35:00 00:35:38:00 THE EXISTING PILOT OF THREE
00:35:38:00 00:35:39:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND DOES NOT MEET
00:35:39:00 00:35:40:00 THE NEEDS THAT WE HAVE IN THE
00:35:40:00 00:35:40:00 CITY.
00:35:40:00 00:35:42:00 I'VE SPENT THE LAST SEVERAL
00:35:42:00 00:35:43:00 WEEKS REACHING OUT TRYING TO
00:35:43:00 00:35:46:00 GET EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES
00:35:46:00 00:35:47:00 FOR YOUTH AND AND I'VE BEEN
00:35:47:00 00:35:51:00 WORKING WITH H.E.R AND THEY'LL
00:35:51:00 00:35:52:00 TAKE A NUMBER OF CALLS I'VE PUT
00:35:52:00 00:35:55:00 IN TO TRY TO SECURE MORE SUMMER
00:35:55:00 00:35:55:00 JOBS.
00:35:55:00 00:35:56:00 BUT THIS ISN'T JUST ABOUT
00:35:56:00 00:35:57:00 SUMMER.
00:35:57:00 00:35:58:00 THIS IS ABOUT YEAR ROUND JOBS.
00:35:58:00 00:35:59:00 THIS IS ABOUT REDUCING YOUTH
00:35:59:00 00:36:01:00 VIOLENT CRIME.
00:36:01:00 00:36:02:00 IT'S ABOUT CREATING

00:36:02:00 00:36:05:00 ALTERNATIVES FOR KIDS TO GET
00:36:05:00 00:36:06:00 INVOLVED IN GANGS AND GUNS,
00:36:06:00 00:36:09:00 DRUGS.
00:36:09:00 00:36:10:00 SOME ARGUE IT COULD BE THAT THE
00:36:10:00 00:36:11:00 ASPHALT TEMPERATURE I ARGUE
00:36:11:00 00:36:13:00 THAT WE NEED YEAR ROUND JOBS
00:36:13:00 00:36:17:00 FOR YOUTH THAT WILL GO A LONG
00:36:17:00 00:36:17:00 WAY IN SOLVING THE PROBLEM.
00:36:17:00 00:36:18:00 SO AND I'VE BEEN SAYING FOR
00:36:18:00 00:36:24:00 YEARS AND SO IT'S NOT JUST THAT
00:36:24:00 00:36:25:00 THIS BUDGET SO WE NEED AN
00:36:25:00 00:36:26:00 INVESTMENT IN YEAR ROUND
00:36:26:00 00:36:28:00 OPPORTUNITIES FOR OUR CHILDREN
00:36:28:00 00:36:28:00 .
00:36:28:00 00:36:32:00 BP'S COMMITMENT THAT A PORTION
00:36:32:00 00:36:36:00 OF OPERATING GO TO MADISON
00:36:36:00 00:36:36:00 PARK.
00:36:36:00 00:36:39:00 THE FACT THAT WE DON'T HAVE THE
00:36:39:00 00:36:40:00 BEST WE'VE GOT THE BEST
00:36:40:00 00:36:41:00 COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN
00:36:41:00 00:36:44:00 THE WORLD CALL BOSTON HOME.
00:36:44:00 00:36:46:00 BUT WHEN IT COMES TO VOC TECH,
00:36:46:00 00:36:47:00 YOU KNOW WE'RE NOT SO BOASTFUL
00:36:47:00 00:36:51:00 AND SO WE NEED A MADISON PARK
00:36:51:00 00:36:52:00 THAT MEETS THE LABOR WORKFORCE
00:36:52:00 00:36:55:00 DEMANDS IN OUR CITY.
00:36:55:00 00:36:55:00 CEOs ARE BRINGING THEIR
00:36:55:00 00:36:58:00 COMPANIES TO BOSTON.
00:36:58:00 00:36:59:00 THEIR BUSINESSES ARE GROWING
00:36:59:00 00:37:02:00 EVEN THROUGHOUT THE PANDEMIC.
00:37:02:00 00:37:03:00 AND AS WE COME OUT OF THE
00:37:03:00 00:37:05:00 PANDEMIC IF WE'RE NOT PREPARING
00:37:05:00 00:37:06:00 OUR STUDENTS THAT NEXT
00:37:06:00 00:37:10:00 GENERATION FOR FOUR PATHWAYS
00:37:10:00 00:37:14:00 INTO HIGH EARNING JOBS THAT ARE
00:37:14:00 00:37:15:00 IN THEIR OWN BACKYARD.
00:37:15:00 00:37:16:00 YOU KNOW, ONE OF THE THINGS
00:37:16:00 00:37:17:00 FLYNN AND I TALK ABOUT IS WE'RE
00:37:17:00 00:37:18:00 MEETING WITH THE CEOs THAT ARE
00:37:18:00 00:37:20:00 COMING TO THE SOUTH BOSTON
00:37:20:00 00:37:21:00 WATERFRONT AND WE WANT TO MAKE
00:37:21:00 00:37:22:00 SURE THAT THERE'S OPPORTUNITIES
00:37:22:00 00:37:23:00 FOR FOLKS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD.
00:37:23:00 00:37:25:00 WE ALSO WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT
00:37:25:00 00:37:26:00 OPPORTUNITY TRICKLES THROUGHOUT
00:37:26:00 00:37:28:00 ALL THE NEIGHBORHOODS OF BOSTON
00:37:28:00 00:37:29:00 SO THAT IT'S A RISING TIDE FOR
00:37:29:00 00:37:30:00 THE WHOLE CITY.
00:37:30:00 00:37:31:00 THAT'S WHAT WE ENVISION DOWN
00:37:31:00 00:37:32:00 THERE.
00:37:32:00 00:37:33:00 THE FACT THAT WE DON'T HAVE
00:37:33:00 00:37:36:00 THAT TYPE OF COMMITMENT AS IT
00:37:36:00 00:37:36:00 PERTAINS TO PROGRAMING AND
00:37:36:00 00:37:40:00 MATCHING THE CURRICULUM TO MEET

00:37:40:00 00:37:43:00 AGAIN THE LABOR WORKFORCE
00:37:43:00 00:37:44:00 DEMANDS IS IS IS OUTRAGEOUS.
00:37:44:00 00:37:48:00 SO INTEGRATED WORK AND LEARNING
00:37:48:00 00:37:49:00 EARLY COLLEGE PROGRAMS WE'VE
00:37:49:00 00:37:52:00 GOT A PROGRAM THAT HAS
00:37:52:00 00:37:53:00 DEMONSTRATED SUCCESS IN YEAR 13
00:37:53:00 00:37:55:00 AND WE'VE DONE THE INDUSTRY IN
00:37:55:00 00:37:56:00 HIGHER ED SUPPORT.
00:37:56:00 00:37:58:00 I'D LOVE TO SEE MORE ATTENTION
00:37:58:00 00:37:59:00 TO THAT LIBRARY FACILITIES AND
00:37:59:00 00:38:00:00 EVERY SCHOOL WITH THE
00:38:00:00 00:38:04:00 APPROPRIATE STAFFING LEVELS AS
00:38:04:00 00:38:04:00 WELL AS MENTAL HEALTH
00:38:04:00 00:38:06:00 INVESTMENTS TO MEET THE SURGE
00:38:06:00 00:38:08:00 IN THE NEEDS THAT THE STUDENTS
00:38:08:00 00:38:11:00 HAVE TO HAVE PRESENTED THIS
00:38:11:00 00:38:12:00 YEAR AFTER A VERY DIFFICULT
00:38:12:00 00:38:14:00 AFTER A VERY DIFFICULT YEAR DUE
00:38:14:00 00:38:16:00 COVID THE BUDGET NEED TO SEE
00:38:16:00 00:38:18:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR OUR
00:38:18:00 00:38:19:00 ACQUISITION OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
00:38:19:00 00:38:22:00 FIRST FIRST TIME BUYER PROGRAMS
00:38:22:00 00:38:24:00 IF OUR TEAM HAS A PORTFOLIO
00:38:24:00 00:38:26:00 OF POTENTIAL SITES WE CAN
00:38:26:00 00:38:27:00 PURCHASE AS REFERENCED VERY
00:38:27:00 00:38:30:00 ARTICULATELY THIS WEEK IN OUR
00:38:30:00 00:38:34:00 SESSION WITH BOTH BAKER,
00:38:34:00 00:38:35:00 COUNCILOR EDWARDS AND YOURSELF
00:38:35:00 00:38:36:00 IN TERMS OF WHY WE'RE NOT IN
00:38:36:00 00:38:38:00 THE BUSINESS OF ACQUIRING
00:38:38:00 00:38:39:00 PROPERTIES AND MANAGING THEM
00:38:39:00 00:38:39:00 AND CREATING MORE AFFORDABLE
00:38:39:00 00:38:42:00 OPPORTUNITIES AGAIN MIND
00:38:42:00 00:38:43:00 BOGGLING AND OBVIOUSLY THE ONE
00:38:43:00 00:38:46:00 THAT WE ALL STRUGGLE WITH
00:38:46:00 00:38:47:00 NASSIM CASTS INCREASED FUNDING
00:38:47:00 00:38:47:00 FOR TRAUMA SERVICES AND
00:38:47:00 00:38:50:00 RESOURCES FOR THOSE WE NEED
00:38:50:00 00:38:51:00 TREATMENT ON DEMAND.
00:38:51:00 00:38:53:00 WE NEED TO HAVE BEDS READY AND
00:38:53:00 00:38:54:00 THAT INDIVIDUAL IS READY FOR
00:38:54:00 00:38:57:00 TREATMENT.
00:38:57:00 00:38:58:00 I ARGUE THAT SOME A BIG PART
00:38:58:00 00:38:59:00 OF MY SUCCESS HAS BEEN THE
00:38:59:00 00:39:01:00 SECTION THIRTY FIVE BUT WE
00:39:01:00 00:39:02:00 STILL NEED OPPORTUNITIES AND
00:39:02:00 00:39:05:00 TREATMENT OPTIONS IN AFTERCARE.
00:39:05:00 00:39:09:00 IT'S NOT JUST ABOUT THE QUICK
00:39:09:00 00:39:10:00 DETOX.
00:39:10:00 00:39:10:00 MANY INSTANCES IT'S NOT LONG
00:39:10:00 00:39:13:00 ENOUGH WHEN YOU ARE ON THE
00:39:13:00 00:39:13:00 OPIOIDS THAT LONG YOU DON'T.
00:39:13:00 00:39:15:00 IF THE THIRTY DAYS IS LIKE A
00:39:15:00 00:39:17:00 SPINED RIGHT WE NEED AT LEAST

00:39:17:00 00:39:18:00 SIX MONTHS TO A YEAR OF GOOD
00:39:18:00 00:39:21:00 CLEAN LIVING JUST TO HAVE A
00:39:21:00 00:39:22:00 SHOT AT BEATING THAT TYPE
00:39:22:00 00:39:24:00 OF ADDICTION OPIATE ADDICTION.
00:39:24:00 00:39:27:00 SO SO I GOT A QUESTION YOU KNOW
00:39:27:00 00:39:28:00 THERE'S A TWO HUNDRED FIFTY
00:39:28:00 00:39:28:00 THOUSAND MARKED UP FOR
00:39:28:00 00:39:29:00 EXPANDING WRAPAROUND SERVICES
00:39:29:00 00:39:32:00 FOR HOMELESS AND NOT QUITE SURE
00:39:32:00 00:39:33:00 WHAT THAT'S GOING TO BE USED
00:39:33:00 00:39:35:00 FOR BUT THAT NUMBER SHOULD BE
00:39:35:00 00:39:35:00 SIGNIFICANTLY HIGHER.
00:39:35:00 00:39:36:00 AND LASTLY BECAUSE I KNOW MY
00:39:36:00 00:39:40:00 COLLEAGUES HAVE CONCERNS A BOX
00:39:40:00 00:39:40:00 BUDGET IT INCREASED MINIMALLY
00:39:40:00 00:39:43:00 ONLY FOUR PERCENT.
00:39:43:00 00:39:44:00 SO WE'RE REALLY GOING TO BE PRO
00:39:44:00 00:39:46:00 ENVIRONMENT AS A CITY AND WE'RE
00:39:46:00 00:39:47:00 GOING TO CREATE MORE
00:39:47:00 00:39:50:00 OPPORTUNITIES IN OUR PARKS FOR
00:39:50:00 00:39:51:00 OUR YOUTH AND FOR FAMILIES AND
00:39:51:00 00:39:54:00 WE'RE GOING TO PLANT MORE TREES
00:39:54:00 00:39:55:00 AND CREATE CREATE MORE CANOPY
00:39:55:00 00:39:57:00 OPTIONS.
00:39:57:00 00:39:58:00 WE NEED TO HAVE A LEGITIMATE
00:39:58:00 00:39:59:00 BONA FIDE TREE PRUNING, TREE
00:39:59:00 00:40:02:00 PLANTING ENTRY CANOPY DIVISION
00:40:02:00 00:40:05:00 TIME HAS COME FOR US TO
00:40:05:00 00:40:06:00 CONTINUE TO CONTRACT THOSE
00:40:06:00 00:40:06:00 SERVICES OUT.
00:40:06:00 00:40:10:00 LET'S PUT OUR MONEY WHERE YOUR
00:40:10:00 00:40:10:00 MOUTH IS.
00:40:10:00 00:40:11:00 LET'S STAND UP FOR THE
00:40:11:00 00:40:11:00 ENVIRONMENT.
00:40:11:00 00:40:14:00 LET'S STAND FOR PARKS AND LET'S
00:40:14:00 00:40:16:00 MAKE IT LOUD AND CLEAR THAT
00:40:16:00 00:40:17:00 THAT FOUR PERCENT IS IS
00:40:17:00 00:40:21:00 ARGUABLY OFFENSIVE PARTICULARLY
00:40:21:00 00:40:22:00 FOR THOSE THAT CARE ABOUT OUR
00:40:22:00 00:40:22:00 PARKS.
00:40:22:00 00:40:25:00 I KNOW MADAM HERE IN YOUR
00:40:25:00 00:40:25:00 DISTRICT PARTICULARLY AS THE
00:40:25:00 00:40:28:00 EMERALD NECKLACE PARK RANGERS
00:40:28:00 00:40:29:00 ETC. ONLY FOUR PERCENT IS NOT
00:40:29:00 00:40:30:00 GOING TO CUT THE MUSTARD.
00:40:30:00 00:40:31:00 IT'S CLEARLY NOT GOING TO GIVE
00:40:31:00 00:40:32:00 US OUR OWN TREE PRUNING TREE
00:40:32:00 00:40:36:00 PLANTING IN CANOPY OVERSIGHT
00:40:36:00 00:40:36:00 DIVISION.
00:40:36:00 00:40:37:00 SO I'D LIKE TO SEE THAT.
00:40:37:00 00:40:38:00 SO THAT'S IT FOR ME FOR NOW BUT
00:40:38:00 00:40:40:00 THAT'S WHERE MY HEAD'S AT AND
00:40:40:00 00:40:44:00 LOOK TO SEE MORE FROM THE
00:40:44:00 00:40:44:00 ADMINISTRATION ON ALL THESE

00:40:44:00 00:40:45:00 FRONTS.
00:40:45:00 00:40:48:00 THANK YOU COUNSELOR.
00:40:48:00 00:40:48:00 I HAD PROMISED COUNCILOR
00:40:48:00 00:40:49:00 CAMPBELL THAT SHE WOULD GET IN
00:40:49:00 00:40:51:00 BEFORE FOUR O'CLOCK SO
00:40:51:00 00:40:52:00 COUNCILOR CAMPBELL, I'LL LET
00:40:52:00 00:40:52:00 YOU GO OUT OF ORDER HERE.
00:40:52:00 00:40:55:00 THANK COUNCILOR BACK AND THANK
00:40:55:00 00:40:56:00 YOU TO MY COLLEAGUE.
00:40:56:00 00:40:56:00 APPRECIATE IT.
00:40:56:00 00:40:59:00 I'M GOING TO TRY TO COME BACK
00:40:59:00 00:40:59:00 ON.
00:40:59:00 00:41:00:00 I JUST HAD A CONFLICT I COULD
00:41:00:00 00:41:02:00 NOT MOVE BUT I APPRECIATE YOU
00:41:02:00 00:41:06:00 SCHEDULING THIS TIME FOR US ONE
00:41:06:00 00:41:07:00 I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING IN THE
00:41:07:00 00:41:07:00 DOCUMENT ABOUT THE POLICE
00:41:07:00 00:41:11:00 DEPARTMENT AND I'VE OBVIOUSLY
00:41:11:00 00:41:12:00 CONTINUE TO TO LIFT UP CONCERNS
00:41:12:00 00:41:14:00 WITH RESPECT TO THE BUDGET WITH
00:41:14:00 00:41:18:00 RESPECT TO BBB ONE, I DO NOT
00:41:18:00 00:41:22:00 THINK THAT A STRATEGY TO REDUCE
00:41:22:00 00:41:22:00 OVER TIME SHOULD INVOLVE
00:41:22:00 00:41:25:00 REDIRECTING THOSE DOLLARS INTO
00:41:25:00 00:41:26:00 THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.
00:41:26:00 00:41:26:00 WE HAVE OVER TWO THOUSAND
00:41:26:00 00:41:29:00 OFFICERS WE JUST GRADUATED
00:41:29:00 00:41:29:00 CLASS.
00:41:29:00 00:41:30:00 I THINK THERE ARE ENOUGH
00:41:30:00 00:41:31:00 OFFICERS IN THE SYSTEM.
00:41:31:00 00:41:50:00 I THINK THERE NEEDS TO BE A
00:41:50:00 00:41:51:00 REALLY DEEP CONVERSATION ABOUT
00:41:51:00 00:41:52:00 RESTRUCTURE THIS DEPARTMENT SO
00:41:52:00 00:41:52:00 EVERY NEIGHBORHOOD HAS THE
00:41:52:00 00:41:53:00 COVERAGE THAT THEY NEED FOR THE
00:41:53:00 00:41:53:00 CALLS THAT THEY GET.
00:41:53:00 00:41:54:00 I KNOW CAPTAIN FOR A LONG TIME
00:41:54:00 00:41:55:00 HAVE BEEN SUGGESTING WAYS TO DO
00:41:55:00 00:41:56:00 THAT AND SO HOW HOW DO WE DO
00:41:56:00 00:41:57:00 THAT THIS MOMENT IN TIME?
00:41:57:00 00:41:58:00 AND I KNOW WE'VE HAD SEVERAL
00:41:58:00 00:41:59:00 HEARINGS ON THIS INCLUDING OVER
00:41:59:00 00:41:59:00 TIME HEARINGS AND HAVE HAD
00:41:59:00 00:42:00:00 HEARD FOLKS SAY THEY'RE
00:42:00:00 00:42:00:00 EXPLORING IT BUT NOTHING
00:42:00:00 00:42:01:00 NOTHING OF SIGNIFICANCE COME
00:42:01:00 00:42:02:00 OUT OF THIS CONVERSATION.
00:42:02:00 00:42:03:00 I HAVE NOT SEEN A STRATEGY WITH
00:42:03:00 00:42:05:00 SPECIFICS ON HOW WE'RE GOING TO
00:42:05:00 00:42:06:00 REIN IN ANY PERCENTAGE OF THE
00:42:06:00 00:42:07:00 OVERTIME BUDGET WHICH I THINK
00:42:07:00 00:42:09:00 IS REALLY CONCERNING,
00:42:09:00 00:42:10:00 ESPECIALLY WHEN THE DEPARTMENT
00:42:10:00 00:42:11:00 AGREES THAT IT'S NOT IT'S A

00:42:11:00 00:42:14:00 BUDGET THAT IS NOT SUSTAINABLE
00:42:14:00 00:42:14:00 COMING OUT OF COLVERT AND LONG
00:42:14:00 00:42:16:00 TERM.
00:42:16:00 00:42:17:00 I ALSO THINK THERE NEEDS TO BE
00:42:17:00 00:42:21:00 SOME STRATEGY NOT JUST A
00:42:21:00 00:42:21:00 STRATEGY BUT A NUMBER OR
00:42:21:00 00:42:22:00 SOMETHING AS TO HOW WE'RE GOING
00:42:22:00 00:42:25:00 TO MAKE THAT REDUCTION HAPPEN.
00:42:25:00 00:42:25:00 CLEARLY THE PREVIOUS
00:42:25:00 00:42:28:00 ADMINISTRATION TRIED TO DO IT
00:42:28:00 00:42:29:00 AND WE KNOW THAT THE DEPARTMENT
00:42:29:00 00:42:31:00 EXCEEDED THAT SO WOULD LOVE TO
00:42:31:00 00:42:32:00 SEE MORE SPECIFICS IN ANY
00:42:32:00 00:42:33:00 DOCUMENT RELATED TO THE POLICE
00:42:33:00 00:42:36:00 DEPARTMENT HAVE STRESSED THIS
00:42:36:00 00:42:40:00 IN MEETINGS OR SAY IN HEARINGS
00:42:40:00 00:42:41:00 HAVE NOT HAD ANY MEETINGS WITH
00:42:41:00 00:42:44:00 THE ADMINISTRATION NOT FOR LACK
00:42:44:00 00:42:44:00 OF TRYING.
00:42:44:00 00:42:45:00 THE SECOND IS DEFINITELY
00:42:45:00 00:42:48:00 MARCINKUS ARE SOME INVESTMENT
00:42:48:00 00:42:48:00 IN HERE AROUND IT.
00:42:48:00 00:42:51:00 BUT AGAIN AND WHO'S OWNING THIS
00:42:51:00 00:42:52:00 ISSUE?
00:42:52:00 00:42:53:00 I'M CALLING IT A MASSIVE TASK
00:42:53:00 00:42:53:00 CHIEF.
00:42:53:00 00:42:54:00 WE CAN REFER TO IT AS WHATEVER
00:42:54:00 00:42:55:00 BUT SOMEONE WHO IS A PUBLIC
00:42:55:00 00:42:58:00 HEALTH PROFESSIONAL WHOSE SOLE
00:42:58:00 00:42:59:00 JOB IT IS TO OWN THIS ISSUE IS
00:42:59:00 00:43:00:00 CRITICAL.
00:43:00:00 00:43:02:00 THERE ARE MANY STAKEHOLDERS
00:43:02:00 00:43:03:00 DOING THE WORK.
00:43:03:00 00:43:04:00 THEY'RE MEMBERS OF THE TASK
00:43:04:00 00:43:07:00 FORCE AS WELL BUT THEY'RE ALL
00:43:07:00 00:43:07:00 DISJOINTED.
00:43:07:00 00:43:08:00 IT'S NOT COORDINATED.
00:43:08:00 00:43:11:00 SOMEONE NEEDS TO OWN IT AND NOT
00:43:11:00 00:43:12:00 COVER IT IN A MILLION OTHER
00:43:12:00 00:43:12:00 THINGS.
00:43:12:00 00:43:14:00 JUST THIS PUT FORWARD IDEAS
00:43:14:00 00:43:15:00 FROM COMMUNITY AROUND THIS SORT
00:43:15:00 00:43:18:00 OF RESPONDER UNIT HAVE YET TO
00:43:18:00 00:43:19:00 RECEIVE A RESPONSE ON THAT ALSO
00:43:19:00 00:43:22:00 REQUEST MADE OVER 30 DAYS AGO
00:43:22:00 00:43:23:00 FOR FOLKS IN THE COMMUNITY
00:43:23:00 00:43:26:00 DOING THIS WORK AND THEN THE
00:43:26:00 00:43:27:00 BUSINESS COMMUNITY TO MEET WITH
00:43:27:00 00:43:28:00 THE ACTING MAYOR AND
00:43:28:00 00:43:30:00 ADMINISTRATION TO PUT FORTH
00:43:30:00 00:43:31:00 THEIR IDEAS TO HEAR THE
00:43:31:00 00:43:34:00 RESPONSE TO THESE IDEAS AND TO
00:43:34:00 00:43:34:00 HEAR THEIR IDEAS FOR THE
00:43:34:00 00:43:35:00 ADMINISTRATION AND HAVE GOTTEN

00:43:35:00 00:43:38:00 NO RESPONSE WHATSOEVER TO ANY
00:43:38:00 00:43:39:00 OF THAT CORRESPONDENCE.
00:43:39:00 00:43:41:00 SO OBVIOUSLY THAT'S NOT
00:43:41:00 00:43:42:00 NECESSARILY MONETARY.
00:43:42:00 00:43:43:00 IT'S ACTION STEPS.
00:43:43:00 00:43:46:00 IT'S THE COMMITMENT TO MEET
00:43:46:00 00:43:46:00 WITH FOLKS AND WE HAVEN'T
00:43:46:00 00:43:47:00 GOTTEN ANY RESPONSE I OR MY
00:43:47:00 00:43:50:00 TEAM OR MY OFFICE TO THAT WHICH
00:43:50:00 00:43:53:00 IS DISAPPOINTING.
00:43:53:00 00:43:54:00 SO THAT CONTINUES TO BE ON MY
00:43:54:00 00:43:57:00 LIST AND THEN ON BOSTON PUBLIC
00:43:57:00 00:43:58:00 SCHOOLS, A LOT OF CONCERNS
00:43:58:00 00:44:01:00 AROUND INFRASTRUCTURE IN THE
00:44:01:00 00:44:02:00 SHORT TERM I CONTINUE TO LIFT
00:44:02:00 00:44:02:00 UP THE SARAH GREENWOOD SCHOOL
00:44:02:00 00:44:05:00 WHICH IS IN MY DISTRICT THEM
00:44:05:00 00:44:09:00 NEEDING A TEMPORARY LOCATION
00:44:09:00 00:44:10:00 GREATER INVESTMENT NOW AND THE
00:44:10:00 00:44:12:00 ACCELERATION OF SCHOOL PROJECTS
00:44:12:00 00:44:12:00 .
00:44:12:00 00:44:13:00 SO I'VE SENT THESE SAME THINGS.
00:44:13:00 00:44:16:00 COUNCILOR CAN DO THAT BUT
00:44:16:00 00:44:17:00 REALLY STRESSING THERE NEEDS TO
00:44:17:00 00:44:20:00 BE SOMETHING AROUND BOSTON THE
00:44:20:00 00:44:21:00 BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT I DID
00:44:21:00 00:44:21:00 REVIEW YOUR DOCUMENTS.
00:44:21:00 00:44:24:00 THANK YOU FOR COMPILING THEM
00:44:24:00 00:44:24:00 OF COURSE.
00:44:24:00 00:44:28:00 BUT IF THERE'S NOTHING IN THERE
00:44:28:00 00:44:29:00 FOR ME THAT'S THAT'S
00:44:29:00 00:44:29:00 UNACCEPTABLE.
00:44:29:00 00:44:32:00 AND SO WE'LL CONTINUE TO WORK
00:44:32:00 00:44:32:00 FOR YOU.
00:44:32:00 00:44:33:00 AND AGAIN, THANK YOU TO MY
00:44:33:00 00:44:34:00 COLLEAGUES.
00:44:34:00 00:44:35:00 I'M GOING TO TRY TO HOP BACK ON
00:44:35:00 00:44:36:00 AGAIN AND CONTINUE TO WORK IN
00:44:36:00 00:44:36:00 PARTNERSHIP WITH YOU AS WELL AS
00:44:36:00 00:44:37:00 COUNCIL COLLEAGUES.
00:44:37:00 00:44:40:00 THANK THANK YOU, COUNCILOR
00:44:40:00 00:44:40:00 CAMPBELL AND COUNCILOR CAMPBELL
00:44:40:00 00:44:41:00 FOR YOU GO.
00:44:41:00 00:44:43:00 I'LL JUST SAY THAT THAT IS THAT
00:44:43:00 00:44:44:00 IS MISSING FROM MY DOCUMENT AND
00:44:44:00 00:44:47:00 IT'S PARTLY BECAUSE I HAVEN'T
00:44:47:00 00:44:48:00 YOU KNOW, I SHARE YOUR CONCERNS
00:44:48:00 00:44:49:00 ABOUT THE OVERTIME BUDGET AND
00:44:49:00 00:44:51:00 THE FEASIBILITY OF ACTUALLY
00:44:51:00 00:44:52:00 ACHIEVING IT.
00:44:52:00 00:44:55:00 I I AM ONE THING I WOULD LOVE
00:44:55:00 00:44:56:00 FROM COLLEAGUES IS ANY
00:44:56:00 00:44:59:00 SUGGESTIONS OF MOVES THAT WE
00:44:59:00 00:44:59:00 COULD MAKE ON THE POLICE BUDGET

00:44:59:00 00:45:02:00 THAT COULD THAT COULD COMMAND
00:45:02:00 00:45:03:00 THE MAJORITY OF THIS BODY
00:45:03:00 00:45:06:00 BECAUSE FRANKLY I'VE HEARD VERY
00:45:06:00 00:45:07:00 , VERY DIFFERENT THINGS FROM
00:45:07:00 00:45:10:00 FROM DIFFERENT COUNCILORS ABOUT
00:45:10:00 00:45:11:00 THE DIRECTION FOLKS WANT US TO
00:45:11:00 00:45:12:00 GO ON THAT.
00:45:12:00 00:45:12:00 AND SO THAT'S WHY COUNCILOR
00:45:12:00 00:45:13:00 CAMPBELL, I WAS TRYING IN THAT
00:45:13:00 00:45:15:00 DOCUMENT MOSTLY SUGGEST THINGS
00:45:15:00 00:45:15:00 THAT KIND OF WERE KIND
00:45:15:00 00:45:17:00 OF THEMES THAT PEOPLE SHARED
00:45:17:00 00:45:21:00 AND THAT WEREN'T THAT THAT
00:45:21:00 00:45:22:00 PEOPLE WEREN'T DEEPLY
00:45:22:00 00:45:23:00 DISAGREEING ABOUT ONLY AS A
00:45:23:00 00:45:25:00 KIND OF YOU KNOW WHAT IF I
00:45:25:00 00:45:26:00 PULLED OUT?
00:45:26:00 00:45:27:00 AND SO I THINK IF I THINK THAT
00:45:27:00 00:45:30:00 THE POLICE DEPARTMENT BUDGET IS
00:45:30:00 00:45:30:00 A KEY PIECE OF THE CONVERSATION
00:45:30:00 00:45:31:00 HERE TOO.
00:45:31:00 00:45:36:00 SO I JUST WANTED TO ACKNOWLEDGE
00:45:36:00 00:45:37:00 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
00:45:37:00 00:45:40:00 I APPRECIATE THAT.
00:45:40:00 00:45:41:00 I STILL WANT IT REFLECTED EVEN
00:45:41:00 00:45:44:00 IF WE DON'T HAVE A MAJORITY IN
00:45:44:00 00:45:45:00 THIS COUNCIL THAT RECOGNIZES
00:45:45:00 00:45:46:00 THAT SOMETHING NEEDS TO BE DONE
00:45:46:00 00:45:49:00 WITH RESPECT TO THAT BUDGET AND
00:45:49:00 00:45:50:00 THE LACK OF TRANSPARENCY AND
00:45:50:00 00:45:50:00 ACCOUNTABILITY WITH THIS
00:45:50:00 00:45:53:00 DEPARTMENT, I'M GOING TO KEEP
00:45:53:00 00:45:53:00 PUSHING IT.
00:45:53:00 00:45:54:00 THANK YOU.
00:45:54:00 00:45:56:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR CAMPBELL.
00:45:56:00 00:45:57:00 COUNCILOR BRADEN AND THEN
00:45:57:00 00:45:59:00 COUNCILOR WILL.
00:45:59:00 00:46:00:00 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.
00:46:00:00 00:46:03:00 THANK YOU FOR PULLING THIS
00:46:03:00 00:46:04:00 TOGETHER IN FURTHER
00:46:04:00 00:46:06:00 CONVERSATION ABOUT OUR BUDGET
00:46:06:00 00:46:11:00 PRIORITIES, I WANT TO ECHO
00:46:11:00 00:46:14:00 COUNCILOR FLYNN'S CONCERNS
00:46:14:00 00:46:14:00 ABOUT PEDESTRIAN SAFETY.
00:46:14:00 00:46:18:00 IT WAS A BIG ISSUE ON MY LIST
00:46:18:00 00:46:22:00 OF PRIORITIES FOR FOR THIS
00:46:22:00 00:46:22:00 BUDGET.
00:46:22:00 00:46:26:00 AGAIN, I THINK WHAT WE'RE
00:46:26:00 00:46:30:00 SEEING WITH HER DEPARTMENT BTD
00:46:30:00 00:46:31:00 IS THAT VERY OFTEN WE ARE
00:46:31:00 00:46:33:00 COMING UP WITH LOTS OF NEW NEW
00:46:33:00 00:46:34:00 STUDIES ON ROAD SAFETY AND
00:46:34:00 00:46:37:00 MOBILITY STUDIES ET BUT WE
00:46:37:00 00:46:40:00 DON'T ACTUALLY HAVE THE MAN THE

00:46:40:00 00:46:41:00 PERSONNEL OR THE STAFF
00:46:41:00 00:46:45:00 AVAILABLE TO REALLY MAKE IT
00:46:45:00 00:46:46:00 HAPPEN IN A TIMELY FASHION AND
00:46:46:00 00:46:48:00 WE HAVE TO MAKE PRIORITIZE
00:46:48:00 00:46:49:00 OBVIOUSLY.
00:46:49:00 00:46:52:00 BUT SOME THINGS CONTENT DOWN
00:46:52:00 00:46:53:00 THE DOWN THE ROAD SO FAR THAT
00:46:53:00 00:46:56:00 THEY ARE SO FAR FROM THE
00:46:56:00 00:46:57:00 DISTANCE WE DON'T KNOW WHEN
00:46:57:00 00:46:57:00 THEY'RE GOING TO HAPPEN.
00:46:57:00 00:47:00:00 SO THE OTHER CONCERN I HAVE I
00:47:00:00 00:47:01:00 KNOW COUNCILOR EDWARD SAID ON
00:47:01:00 00:47:03:00 FOX CLOSER TO THE HARBOR ARE
00:47:03:00 00:47:04:00 VERY CONCERNED ABOUT CLIMATE
00:47:04:00 00:47:07:00 PREPAREDNESS.
00:47:07:00 00:47:08:00 ODELSON RIGHT.
00:47:08:00 00:47:11:00 WE HAVE THE ACT OF OF RIVER
00:47:11:00 00:47:12:00 FLOODING AND IF THERE'S AN
00:47:12:00 00:47:15:00 EXTREME WEATHER EVENT IT'S A
00:47:15:00 00:47:16:00 LOT OF RAIN.
00:47:16:00 00:47:17:00 WE'RE REALLY GOING TO BE IN A
00:47:17:00 00:47:19:00 DIFFICULT FLOODING SITUATION.
00:47:19:00 00:47:20:00 SO I'M HAVING A REALLY
00:47:20:00 00:47:23:00 AGGRESSIVE APPROACH ADDRESSING
00:47:23:00 00:47:23:00 CLIMATE PREPAREDNESS AND
00:47:23:00 00:47:26:00 CLIMATE RESILIENCY TO ADDRESS
00:47:26:00 00:47:27:00 OUR HEAT ISLAND EFFECT AND MAKE
00:47:27:00 00:47:30:00 SURE THAT WE HAVE A ROBUST
00:47:30:00 00:47:34:00 GROWTH IN OUR URBAN TREE CANOPY
00:47:34:00 00:47:38:00 ISSUES IS WANT MANAGEMENT AND
00:47:38:00 00:47:41:00 TRYING TO INCENTIVIZE PEOPLE TO
00:47:41:00 00:47:42:00 DO RAIN GARDENS AND BIO SWALES,
00:47:42:00 00:47:46:00 ET CETERA ON PRIVATE AS WELL AS
00:47:46:00 00:47:47:00 PUBLIC PROPERTY TO TRY AND HELP
00:47:47:00 00:47:50:00 MANAGE AND RUNOFF AND STORM AND
00:47:50:00 00:47:50:00 THE FLOODING POTENTIAL AND
00:47:50:00 00:47:53:00 AGAIN TO ECHO SOME OF YOUR
00:47:53:00 00:47:54:00 CONCERNS, I REALLY WANT TO SEE
00:47:54:00 00:47:55:00 MORE.
00:47:55:00 00:47:57:00 THERE'S A LOT OF WORK TO DO IN
00:47:57:00 00:47:58:00 THE GREEN GREEN JOBS SPACE AND
00:47:58:00 00:48:01:00 I THINK THAT WE IT'S AN IT'S AN
00:48:01:00 00:48:02:00 OPPORTUNITY TO REALLY RAMP UP
00:48:02:00 00:48:05:00 AND BE MORE AGGRESSIVE IN
00:48:05:00 00:48:05:00 DEVELOPING THAT SORT
00:48:05:00 00:48:08:00 OF WORKFORCE.
00:48:08:00 00:48:10:00 BIGGER ISSUE IN RELATION TO THE
00:48:10:00 00:48:13:00 HEAT HEAT IS PROBABLY GOING TO
00:48:13:00 00:48:14:00 BE MORE OF A PROBLEM THAN LIKE
00:48:14:00 00:48:15:00 HURRICANES LIKE HURRICANES OR
00:48:15:00 00:48:16:00 WHATEVER TOUCH KNOCK ON WOOD.
00:48:16:00 00:48:19:00 BUT YOU KNOW, WE SAW THIS THIS
00:48:19:00 00:48:23:00 SUMMER THIS EARLY SPRING THIS
00:48:23:00 00:48:26:00 SPRING WE HAD A HEAT WAVE.

00:48:26:00 00:48:27:00 OUR KIDS WERE STILL IN SCHOOL.
00:48:27:00 00:48:30:00 IT WAS NINETY FIVE DEGREES.
00:48:30:00 00:48:31:00 IT WAS UNSAFE TO BE IN SCHOOL.
00:48:31:00 00:48:32:00 EXACTLY.
00:48:32:00 00:48:34:00 IT WAS SO HOT, SO YOU KNOW THAT
00:48:34:00 00:48:34:00 WE ANTICIPATE THAT THAT TREND
00:48:34:00 00:48:35:00 IS GOING TO CONTINUE.
00:48:35:00 00:48:38:00 SO WE REALLY NEED TO LOOK AT
00:48:38:00 00:48:39:00 HEATING AND COOLING OR COOLING
00:48:39:00 00:48:42:00 SYSTEMS IN OUR SCHOOLS SO THAT
00:48:42:00 00:48:43:00 THEY BECOME NOT ONLY A GREAT
00:48:43:00 00:48:46:00 PLACE FOR OUR STUDENTS TO STUDY
00:48:46:00 00:48:46:00 DURING THE HEAT HOT WEATHER IN
00:48:46:00 00:48:50:00 THE EARLY LATE SPRING AND THEN
00:48:50:00 00:48:51:00 FALL IN THE FALL WHERE WE
00:48:51:00 00:48:53:00 EXPECT INCREASED TEMPERATURES
00:48:53:00 00:48:54:00 BUT ALSO FOR RESIDENTS OR
00:48:54:00 00:48:56:00 SENIORS WHO WANT TO HAVE A
00:48:56:00 00:48:57:00 COOLING CENTER.
00:48:57:00 00:49:00:00 WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AS I SAID
00:49:00:00 00:49:04:00 BY THE BIOTECH SPACES
00:49:04:00 00:49:05:00 DEVELOPING FAST AND WE NEED OUR
00:49:05:00 00:49:08:00 YOUNG PEOPLE TO BE PREPARED NOT
00:49:08:00 00:49:09:00 NOT NECESSARILY HAVE MASTER'S
00:49:09:00 00:49:10:00 DEGREES IN CHEMISTRY OR
00:49:10:00 00:49:13:00 WHATEVER BUT FOR THOSE ENTRY
00:49:13:00 00:49:14:00 LEVEL JOBS TO BECOME LAB
00:49:14:00 00:49:17:00 TECHNICIANS ETC. THOSE ARE GOOD
00:49:17:00 00:49:20:00 PAYING JOBS AND IF WE DON'T
00:49:20:00 00:49:21:00 PREPARE OUR WORKFORCE TO TAKE
00:49:21:00 00:49:22:00 ADVANTAGE OF THAT, WE'RE GOING
00:49:22:00 00:49:25:00 TO MISS I'M GOING TO MISS THE
00:49:25:00 00:49:28:00 BOAT AND AGAIN, JUST ONGOING ON
00:49:28:00 00:49:29:00 THE ONGOING CONCERNS ABOUT MY
00:49:29:00 00:49:32:00 DISTRICT, THE SITUATION WITH
00:49:32:00 00:49:33:00 OUR SCHOOLS, THE NEED TO
00:49:33:00 00:49:36:00 IDENTIFY SWINGS, OUR HARASSMENT
00:49:36:00 00:49:40:00 AND AND REALLY STRATEGIZE ABOUT
00:49:40:00 00:49:41:00 HOW WE'RE GOING TO MANAGE THE
00:49:41:00 00:49:42:00 TRANSITION WITH OUR WITH THE
00:49:42:00 00:49:44:00 JACKSON COMMUNITY.
00:49:44:00 00:49:45:00 THE JACKSON AND CAMPUS WHICH IS
00:49:45:00 00:49:48:00 THREE ENTITIES IT'S A YEAR AWAY
00:49:48:00 00:49:49:00 AND I'M NOT REALLY CONVINCED
00:49:49:00 00:49:51:00 THAT WE HAVE A GOOD PLAN FOR
00:49:51:00 00:49:52:00 THAT YET.
00:49:52:00 00:49:55:00 THANK YOU.
00:49:55:00 00:49:55:00 THANK YOU.
00:49:55:00 00:49:56:00 THANK YOU.
00:49:56:00 00:49:59:00 COUNSELOR BRADEN COUNSELOR WILL
00:49:59:00 00:50:03:00 , THANK YOU VERY MUCH FROM
00:50:03:00 00:50:04:00 CHAIR SORRY I THINK I LIKE MANY
00:50:04:00 00:50:07:00 OTHERS WANTING TO BE HERE TO
00:50:07:00 00:50:08:00 MAKE IT WORK BUT AS YOU CAN SEE

00:50:08:00 00:50:11:00 I'M EN ROUTE BETWEEN VARIOUS
00:50:11:00 00:50:12:00 ITEMS SO I JUST WANT TO THANK
00:50:12:00 00:50:12:00 YOU MADAM CHAIR.
00:50:12:00 00:50:15:00 I KNOW THIS IS AN EXTRAORDINARY
00:50:15:00 00:50:19:00 FEAT THIS YEAR GIVEN THAT WE
00:50:19:00 00:50:19:00 ARE IN EXTRAORDINARY
00:50:19:00 00:50:22:00 CIRCUMSTANCES JUST IN GENERAL
00:50:22:00 00:50:26:00 IN THE WORLD AND THEN ALSO WITH
00:50:26:00 00:50:27:00 OUR POLITICAL SITUATION HERE IN
00:50:27:00 00:50:30:00 BOSTON.
00:50:30:00 00:50:31:00 AND SO GIVEN THAT THIS IS A
00:50:31:00 00:50:34:00 YEAR FOR NOW AT THIS POINT A
00:50:34:00 00:50:35:00 LITTLE FOUR AND A HALF FOUR AND
00:50:35:00 00:50:37:00 A HALF MONTHS MORE JUST TO
00:50:37:00 00:50:38:00 EMPHASIZE IT FROM MY
00:50:38:00 00:50:38:00 PERSPECTIVE THIS FEELS
00:50:38:00 00:50:42:00 DIFFERENT THAN LAST YEAR.
00:50:42:00 00:50:44:00 I THINK IN SOME WAYS THE TYPE
00:50:44:00 00:50:45:00 OF LEADERSHIP AND COORDINATION
00:50:45:00 00:50:46:00 AND THE REALLY LEANING IN ON
00:50:46:00 00:50:47:00 HOW WE CAN PROACTIVELY SHAPE
00:50:47:00 00:50:50:00 THIS BUDGET IS EXACTLY WHAT
00:50:50:00 00:50:51:00 I'VE BEEN HOPING TO SEE AND
00:50:51:00 00:50:54:00 PUSHING TO TO TO ENCOURAGE OVER
00:50:54:00 00:50:57:00 THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS I WISH A
00:50:57:00 00:51:02:00 LITTLE BIT MORE THAT WE WERE
00:51:02:00 00:51:02:00 PUSHING ON THE BUDGET ITSELF IN
00:51:02:00 00:51:05:00 ADDITION TO JUST THINKING ABOUT
00:51:05:00 00:51:05:00 ADDING THE AMERICAN RESCUE
00:51:05:00 00:51:09:00 PLANS ON TOP BECAUSE THIS IS
00:51:09:00 00:51:09:00 NOT SORT OF A STRUCTURAL
00:51:09:00 00:51:12:00 SOLUTION TO HOW THE COUNCIL IN
00:51:12:00 00:51:13:00 GENERAL CAN CONTINUE DOING
00:51:13:00 00:51:17:00 PUSHING FOR FOR INTEGRATING OUR
00:51:17:00 00:51:18:00 CHANGES IN OUR VOICES INTO THE
00:51:18:00 00:51:20:00 BUDGET PROCESS.
00:51:20:00 00:51:22:00 I THOUGHT THE LIST THAT YOU
00:51:22:00 00:51:25:00 CIRCULATED AHEAD OF TIME WAS
00:51:25:00 00:51:26:00 REPRESENTED A PRETTY GOOD
00:51:26:00 00:51:28:00 CROSS-SECTION OF WHAT THE
00:51:28:00 00:51:29:00 FEEDBACK SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN
00:51:29:00 00:51:30:00 FROM THE COUNCIL THROUGHOUT THE
00:51:30:00 00:51:33:00 MORNING WORKING SESSIONS AND
00:51:33:00 00:51:33:00 HEARINGS THAT YOU HAVE CHAIRED
00:51:33:00 00:51:36:00 THAT I WILL CAST THERE IS
00:51:36:00 00:51:37:00 AROUND CHILD CARE
00:51:37:00 00:51:39:00 INFRASTRUCTURE AND THIS WOULD
00:51:39:00 00:51:40:00 FIT THROUGH THE EARLY EDUCATION
00:51:40:00 00:51:41:00 SIDE OF THINGS OR IT COULD BE
00:51:41:00 00:51:44:00 MORE MORE TIED TO THE
00:51:44:00 00:51:45:00 OPERATIONS OF HOW THE CITY
00:51:45:00 00:51:48:00 OF BOSTON HAS BEEN BUILDING OUT
00:51:48:00 00:51:48:00 THE CHILD CARE ENTREPRENEURSHIP
00:51:48:00 00:51:51:00 FUND AND WAYS TO REALLY

00:51:51:00 00:51:52:00 ENCOURAGE THOSE WHO ARE HOPING
00:51:52:00 00:52:12:00 TO START NEW BUSINESSES OR
00:52:12:00 00:52:13:00 MAINTAIN THEM TO KEEP THOSE
00:52:13:00 00:52:14:00 SEATS IN BOSTON BECAUSE WE ARE
00:52:14:00 00:52:15:00 SEEING A SHUTDOWN OF MORE AND
00:52:15:00 00:52:15:00 MORE SEATS ACROSS OUR
00:52:15:00 00:52:16:00 NEIGHBORHOODS AND THEN JUST TO
00:52:16:00 00:52:17:00 TO AGREE IN GENERAL WITH THE
00:52:17:00 00:52:17:00 WIDE RANGING SET
00:52:17:00 00:52:18:00 OF PERSPECTIVES THAT COUNCILORS
00:52:18:00 00:52:19:00 ARE BRINGING TO THIS RACE, I
00:52:19:00 00:52:20:00 WANT TO NOTE THAT AGAIN THIS IS
00:52:20:00 00:52:20:00 A MOMENT WHERE MULTIPLE
00:52:20:00 00:52:21:00 CANDIDATES AND NOT JUST SEVERAL
00:52:21:00 00:52:22:00 OF US FROM THE COUNCIL ARE
00:52:22:00 00:52:23:00 GOING ACROSS THE CITY TO SET
00:52:23:00 00:52:24:00 FORWARD OUR VISIONS OF WHAT THE
00:52:24:00 00:52:27:00 NEXT ADMINISTRATION SHOULD
00:52:27:00 00:52:27:00 DELIVER THAT IS VERY MUCH TIED
00:52:27:00 00:52:30:00 TO THE BUDGET BUT HASHING OUT
00:52:30:00 00:52:32:00 THROUGH THE BUDGET IS A VERY
00:52:32:00 00:52:34:00 COMPLICATED PROSPECT AND SO WE
00:52:34:00 00:52:35:00 SHOULD BE SETTING THE
00:52:35:00 00:52:38:00 FOUNDATION FOR THE NEXT
00:52:38:00 00:52:38:00 ADMINISTRATION AGAIN IN JUST
00:52:38:00 00:52:42:00 OVER FOUR MONTHS TO BE ABLE TO
00:52:42:00 00:52:43:00 MAKE THOSE BIG CHANGES IN
00:52:43:00 00:52:46:00 ALIGNMENT WITH THE VISION AND
00:52:46:00 00:52:47:00 MANDATE THEY WILL HAVE EARNED
00:52:47:00 00:52:50:00 IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.
00:52:50:00 00:52:51:00 AND SO I AM WORRYING LESS ABOUT
00:52:51:00 00:52:53:00 TRYING TO ACCOMPLISH EACH ONE
00:52:53:00 00:52:54:00 OF MY PRIORITY AREAS THROUGH
00:52:54:00 00:52:57:00 THIS BUDGET THAN ENSURING THAT
00:52:57:00 00:52:58:00 WE HAVE FINANCIAL STABILITY
00:52:58:00 00:53:01:00 THROUGHOUT THIS TRANSITION AND
00:53:01:00 00:53:01:00 COMING TO SOME CONSENSUS ABOUT
00:53:01:00 00:53:02:00 CHANGES, MAJOR CHANGES THAT WE
00:53:02:00 00:53:06:00 COULD MAKE TO IMPROVE WHERE WE
00:53:06:00 00:53:06:00 WHERE WE STAND NOW.
00:53:06:00 00:53:07:00 SO THANK YOU FOR YOUR
00:53:07:00 00:53:09:00 LEADERSHIP.
00:53:09:00 00:53:10:00 I WILL JUST ADD THAT ONE LITTLE
00:53:10:00 00:53:10:00 CONTRIBUTION AND LOOK FORWARD
00:53:10:00 00:53:13:00 TO CONTINUE STAYING ENGAGED IN
00:53:13:00 00:53:14:00 THESE SESSIONS OVER THE NEXT
00:53:14:00 00:53:14:00 COUPLE OF DAYS.
00:53:14:00 00:53:16:00 THANK YOU.
00:53:16:00 00:53:16:00 GREAT.
00:53:16:00 00:53:17:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH COUNCILOR WU.
00:53:17:00 00:53:20:00 AND I SHOULD JUST SAY COUNCILOR
00:53:20:00 00:53:21:00 AT POINT I MEAN I HAVE MADE THE
00:53:21:00 00:53:22:00 SUGGESTION THAT WE TALK
00:53:22:00 00:53:24:00 PRIMARILY ABOUT A SUPPLEMENTAL

00:53:24:00 00:53:28:00 WITH AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN FUNDS
00:53:28:00 00:53:31:00 IF CERTAINLY IF COUNCILORS HAVE
00:53:31:00 00:53:32:00 OPERATING FUND SORT OF PROPER
00:53:32:00 00:53:35:00 SUGGESTIONS LIKE I THINK WOULD
00:53:35:00 00:53:36:00 BE APPROPRIATE TO BRING THOSE
00:53:36:00 00:53:37:00 HERE AND TO BRING THOSE OVER
00:53:37:00 00:53:39:00 THE NEXT FEW DAYS.
00:53:39:00 00:53:40:00 I JUST I'M AWARE THAT BECAUSE
00:53:40:00 00:53:43:00 WE BECAUSE WE GET SET AT THE
00:53:43:00 00:53:44:00 SORT OF LIMIT ON THE REVENUE
00:53:44:00 00:53:46:00 SIDE ON OPERATING FUNDS THAT
00:53:46:00 00:53:47:00 EVERYTHING HAS TO COME FROM
00:53:47:00 00:53:47:00 SOMEWHERE ELSE.
00:53:47:00 00:53:50:00 AND I THINK IN TERMS OF GETTING
00:53:50:00 00:53:51:00 EVERYBODY TO CONSENSUS THAT
00:53:51:00 00:53:52:00 MIGHT YOU KNOW, THAT MIGHT BE
00:53:52:00 00:53:54:00 MORE OF A CHALLENGE THAT WAS
00:53:54:00 00:53:55:00 BUT I TAKE THE POINT COUNCILOR
00:53:55:00 00:53:56:00 WU AND AND I AND I'LL JUST SAY
00:53:56:00 00:53:59:00 THAT FOR PART OF THE HOPE IS
00:53:59:00 00:54:00:00 THAT IS THAT WE DO PASS THE
00:54:00:00 00:54:02:00 CHARTER AMENDMENT AND WE'RE
00:54:02:00 00:54:03:00 ABLE TO DO THAT MORE
00:54:03:00 00:54:03:00 TRADITIONAL AMENDMENT PROCESS
00:54:03:00 00:54:06:00 ON ON DIRECTLY ON THE OPERATING
00:54:06:00 00:54:06:00 BUDGET ON THE COUNCIL GOING
00:54:06:00 00:54:09:00 FORWARD.
00:54:09:00 00:54:13:00 AND AND I DO THINK THAT I DO
00:54:13:00 00:54:14:00 THINK THAT IT'S APPROPRIATE TO
00:54:14:00 00:54:17:00 TO UNDERSCORE THE FACT THAT
00:54:17:00 00:54:18:00 THERE IS A FIELD
00:54:18:00 00:54:19:00 OF CONTESTATION ABOUT THE
00:54:19:00 00:54:19:00 FUTURE OF THE CITY THAT IS
00:54:19:00 00:54:21:00 ONGOING RIGHT NOW AND IT IS THE
00:54:21:00 00:54:24:00 MAYOR'S RACE AND THIS BUDGET
00:54:24:00 00:54:25:00 ISN'T THAT FIELD, THAT FIELD
00:54:25:00 00:54:28:00 IT'S SUPER IMPORTANT.
00:54:28:00 00:54:29:00 I THINK IT'S ESSENTIAL AND
00:54:29:00 00:54:30:00 WE'RE HAVING A REALLY GOOD
00:54:30:00 00:54:32:00 CONVERSATION AND I'M GRATEFUL
00:54:32:00 00:54:33:00 TO ALL THE CANDIDATES WHO ARE
00:54:33:00 00:54:34:00 ALSO COUNCILORS AND THE
00:54:34:00 00:54:36:00 CANDIDATES WHO ARE NOT FOR FOUR
00:54:36:00 00:54:37:00 LEADING THAT CONVERSATION.
00:54:37:00 00:54:41:00 I THINK THE QUESTION IS IT'S
00:54:41:00 00:54:41:00 ABOUT IT'S ABOUT FINANCIAL
00:54:41:00 00:54:42:00 STABILITY AND IT'S ABOUT IN
00:54:42:00 00:54:44:00 TERMS OF SOME OF THESE THINGS
00:54:44:00 00:54:45:00 THAT WERE IN MY MEMO COMING OUT
00:54:45:00 00:54:47:00 FROM COUNCILORS COMMENTS HOW
00:54:47:00 00:54:48:00 ARE WE SETTING UP WHOMEVER THE
00:54:48:00 00:54:49:00 PEOPLE OF BOSTON CHOOSE TO LEAD
00:54:49:00 00:54:52:00 THEM WITH THE STRONGEST HAND IN
00:54:52:00 00:54:55:00 NOVEMBER AND AND HELPING FOLKS

00:54:55:00 00:54:56:00 HIT THE GROUND RUNNING ON SOME
00:54:56:00 00:54:57:00 OF THE THINGS THAT WE KNOW THAT
00:54:57:00 00:54:59:00 WHOMEVER WHOMEVER IT IS IT'S
00:54:59:00 00:55:03:00 GOING TO LIKE IS GOING TO NEED
00:55:03:00 00:55:03:00 TO BE WORKING ON.
00:55:03:00 00:55:05:00 SO JUST THANK YOU FOR THOSE
00:55:05:00 00:55:06:00 COMMENTS.
00:55:06:00 00:55:10:00 NEXT UP IS OUR PRESIDENT
00:55:10:00 00:55:11:00 O'MALLEY WHO AGAIN AS COUNCILOR
00:55:11:00 00:55:14:00 FLYNN ALLUDED TO HAS REALLY
00:55:14:00 00:55:15:00 BEEN LEADING ON THIS AS WELL
00:55:15:00 00:55:16:00 AND THINKING ABOUT HOW WE HOW
00:55:16:00 00:55:18:00 WE GET THERE COLLECTIVELY AND I
00:55:18:00 00:55:19:00 APPRECIATE HIS LEADERSHIP
00:55:19:00 00:55:19:00 OF THE BODY.
00:55:19:00 00:55:22:00 SO I'LL GO TO O'MALLEY AND THEN
00:55:22:00 00:55:23:00 IT WILL BE EDWARDS AND THEN
00:55:23:00 00:55:25:00 ESSAIBI GEORGE PRESIDENT
00:55:25:00 00:55:26:00 O'MALLEY.
00:55:26:00 00:55:27:00 WELL, BACK AT YOU, MADAM CHAIR,
00:55:27:00 00:55:30:00 AS I'VE SAID PUBLICLY AND
00:55:30:00 00:55:30:00 PRIVATELY JUST BRAVAS FOR A JOB
00:55:30:00 00:55:34:00 WELL DONE THIS IS CLEARLY A
00:55:34:00 00:55:35:00 THANKLESS JOB BUT ONE THAT YOU
00:55:35:00 00:55:37:00 HAVE JUST SHOWN TREMENDO
00:55:37:00 00:55:38:00 DEDICATION AND TENACITY AND
00:55:38:00 00:55:39:00 THAT'S WHAT WE NEED BECAUSE THE
00:55:39:00 00:55:42:00 STAKES ARE THIS CERTAINLY
00:55:42:00 00:55:46:00 ECHOES I ECHO EVERY POINT THAT
00:55:46:00 00:55:47:00 HAS BEEN MADE THUS FAR.
00:55:47:00 00:55:47:00 EVERY POINT I AGREE WITH
00:55:47:00 00:55:49:00 EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN SAID
00:55:49:00 00:55:49:00 AND I APPRECIATED CONSTRUES
00:55:49:00 00:55:53:00 POINT ABOUT NOT ONLY THEY ARE
00:55:53:00 00:55:54:00 FUNDS BUT ALSO LOOKING AT THE
00:55:54:00 00:55:54:00 BUDGET.
00:55:54:00 00:55:55:00 THAT IS CORRECT.
00:55:55:00 00:55:57:00 I ALSO APPRECIATED YOUR
00:55:57:00 00:55:58:00 EXPLANATION THAT THE APPROACH
00:55:58:00 00:56:01:00 OF US TRYING TO GET TO US WOULD
00:56:01:00 00:56:02:00 ALLOW FOR THE SECOND SORT
00:56:02:00 00:56:05:00 OF UNIQUE REVENUE THAT PRESENTS
00:56:05:00 00:56:06:00 ITSELF BEFORE US TODAY OR AT
00:56:06:00 00:56:08:00 THIS TIME.
00:56:08:00 00:56:09:00 AND YOU KNOW, I THINK THERE ARE
00:56:09:00 00:56:13:00 MANY DIFFERENT BETWEEN THIS
00:56:13:00 00:56:14:00 YEAR'S BUDGET AND LAST YEAR'S
00:56:14:00 00:56:17:00 BUDGET AND YET THERE'S A LOT
00:56:17:00 00:56:18:00 OF SIMILARITIES IF THAT MAKES
00:56:18:00 00:56:20:00 SENSE.
00:56:20:00 00:56:21:00 IT SOUNDS LIKE I'M SPEAKING OUT
00:56:21:00 00:56:22:00 OF BOTH SIDES OF MY MOUTH BUT
00:56:22:00 00:56:24:00 I'M NOT BUT I'M SIMPLY NOTING
00:56:24:00 00:56:25:00 THE FACT THAT ONE OF THE LARGER

00:56:25:00 00:56:28:00 ISSUES THAT IS BEFORE US IS
00:56:28:00 00:56:29:00 THAT KEEP IN MIND THE LAST
00:56:29:00 00:56:31:00 YEAR'S BUDGET DEBATE WE WERE IN
00:56:31:00 00:56:32:00 MONTH THREE OF A PANDEMIC.
00:56:32:00 00:56:35:00 WE HAD NO EARTHLY CLUE WHAT THE
00:56:35:00 00:56:36:00 FOLLOWING YEAR WAS GOING TO
00:56:36:00 00:56:36:00 LOOK LIKE.
00:56:36:00 00:56:39:00 WE THOUGHT THE RISK OF GOING TO
00:56:39:00 00:56:43:00 A ONE 12 BUDGET COULD SEVERELY
00:56:43:00 00:56:44:00 IMPACT WHAT OUR STATE REVENUE
00:56:44:00 00:56:45:00 OUR MATCHING STATE AID WILL
00:56:45:00 00:56:47:00 LOOK LIKE.
00:56:47:00 00:56:48:00 AND THERE WAS A REAL CONCERN
00:56:48:00 00:56:51:00 THAT WE WOULD BE IN A WORLDWIDE
00:56:51:00 00:56:52:00 DEPRESSION POTENTIALLY AT THIS
00:56:52:00 00:56:55:00 POINT WE'RE NOT WE'RE ACTUALLY
00:56:55:00 00:56:56:00 IN A PLACE THAT'S A LOT
00:56:56:00 00:56:56:00 STRONGER FINANCIALLY AS I
00:56:56:00 00:56:59:00 MENTIONED THE OTHER DAY.
00:56:59:00 00:57:00:00 THAT'S NOT TO SUGGEST WE DON'T
00:57:00:00 00:57:01:00 HAVE DEEP INCOME INEQUALITY.
00:57:01:00 00:57:03:00 THAT'S NOT TO SUGGEST WE DON'T
00:57:03:00 00:57:04:00 HAVE DEEP STRUCTURAL ISSUES
00:57:04:00 00:57:06:00 THAT THAT WE NEED TO ADDRESS AS
00:57:06:00 00:57:07:00 A CITY.
00:57:07:00 00:57:08:00 BUT I THINK IT ALLOWS US THIS
00:57:08:00 00:57:14:00 OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE A FRANK AND
00:57:14:00 00:57:15:00 ROBUST DISCUSSION ON OUR BUDGET
00:57:15:00 00:57:18:00 AND HOW WE GET THERE AND IT'S
00:57:18:00 00:57:19:00 NOT ONLY INDIVIDUAL LINE ITEMS,
00:57:19:00 00:57:20:00 ALTHOUGH THOSE ARE IMPORTANT
00:57:20:00 00:57:23:00 AND I WILL GET TO SOME THIS IS
00:57:23:00 00:57:24:00 A BIG PREAMBLE BUT IT'S ALSO
00:57:24:00 00:57:26:00 OUR APPROACH ON WHAT IT LOOKS
00:57:26:00 00:57:27:00 LIKE AND I REALLY APPRECIATED
00:57:27:00 00:57:28:00 COUNCILOR EDWARDS REMARKS IN
00:57:28:00 00:57:30:00 YOUR REMARKS THE OTHER DAY
00:57:30:00 00:57:31:00 PARTICULARLY AS IT RELATES TO
00:57:31:00 00:57:35:00 THIS BEING THE MAYOR AND THE
00:57:35:00 00:57:35:00 COUNCIL'S BUDGET, THIS BEING
00:57:35:00 00:57:37:00 THIS COLLABORATIVE APPROACH AND
00:57:37:00 00:57:38:00 ONE THING I TAKE VERY, VERY
00:57:38:00 00:57:39:00 SERIOUSLY AS YOUR ACTING
00:57:39:00 00:57:43:00 COUNCIL PRESIDENT IS YOUR
00:57:43:00 00:57:43:00 COUNCIL PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE
00:57:43:00 00:57:46:00 IS MAKING SURE THAT THIS BODY
00:57:46:00 00:57:49:00 FEELS RESPECTED, FEELS AS EACH
00:57:49:00 00:57:50:00 AND EVERY ONE OF US ARE PART
00:57:50:00 00:57:53:00 OF THIS DECISION MAKING PROCESS
00:57:53:00 00:57:53:00 .
00:57:53:00 00:57:54:00 THAT'S SOMETHING THAT I HAVE
00:57:54:00 00:57:55:00 REITERATED TO THE ACTING MAYOR
00:57:55:00 00:57:56:00 AND WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO IN
00:57:56:00 00:57:57:00 THE DAYS AHEAD.

00:57:57:00 00:57:59:00 THERE'S AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US I
00:57:59:00 00:58:02:00 BELIEVE TO GET TO YES.
00:58:02:00 00:58:03:00 AND I THINK IT'S PRETTY CLEAR
00:58:03:00 00:58:06:00 THAT WE ARE NOT THERE YET AND I
00:58:06:00 00:58:09:00 AM HOPEFUL THAT THIS FIRST SORT
00:58:09:00 00:58:10:00 RESET THIS FIRST AS COUNCILOR
00:58:10:00 00:58:13:00 EDWARD SAID THE OTHER DAY, I
00:58:13:00 00:58:13:00 HOPE RESET THIS FIRST WORKING
00:58:13:00 00:58:17:00 SESSION AND SUBSEQUENT HEARINGS
00:58:17:00 00:58:18:00 AND CONVERSATIONS GOING FORWARD
00:58:18:00 00:58:21:00 CAN YIELD US TO THAT PLACE.
00:58:21:00 00:58:22:00 IT'S MY OPINION THAT IT IS AN
00:58:22:00 00:58:23:00 EASY THING TO VOTE NO ON A
00:58:23:00 00:58:25:00 BUDGET AND IT'S ACTUALLY HARD
00:58:25:00 00:58:25:00 TO GET TO YES.
00:58:25:00 00:58:27:00 AND I'M PREPARED TO TRY TO GET
00:58:27:00 00:58:29:00 THERE AND I KNOW EACH AND EVERY
00:58:29:00 00:58:30:00 ONE OF YOU ARE AS WELL.
00:58:30:00 00:58:31:00 BUT AGAIN WE'RE NOT THERE YET
00:58:31:00 00:58:33:00 SO I'M HOPEFUL THAT CONTINUED
00:58:33:00 00:58:33:00 CONVERSATIONS CONTINUED
00:58:33:00 00:58:37:00 CONTINUED ATTENTION TO DETAIL.
00:58:37:00 00:58:41:00 IT LOOKS REALLY IT'S IMPRESSIVE
00:58:41:00 00:58:42:00 WHEN YOU LOOK AT THE
00:58:42:00 00:58:42:00 RESUBMITTED NUMBERS AND BEHIND
00:58:42:00 00:58:45:00 MY RESUME I HAVE A SPREADSHEET
00:58:45:00 00:58:45:00 THAT I BELIEVE MICHELLE
00:58:45:00 00:58:46:00 GOLDBERG HAS COMPILED FOR US
00:58:46:00 00:58:46:00 FROM CENTRAL STAFF.
00:58:46:00 00:58:49:00 WELL, DONE, MICHELLE.
00:58:49:00 00:58:50:00 IT'S REALLY, REALLY HELPFUL AND
00:58:50:00 00:58:51:00 IT SHOWS THE RESUBMISSION
00:58:51:00 00:58:53:00 DIFFERENCE AND WHAT THAT LOOKS
00:58:53:00 00:58:54:00 LIKE AND IT'S OTHER THAN
00:58:54:00 00:58:57:00 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HAVING
00:58:57:00 00:58:57:00 THREE POINT FIVE MILLION
00:58:57:00 00:58:58:00 DOLLARS GOING INTO THE OFFICE
00:58:58:00 00:59:01:00 OF EQUITY WHICH I ASSUME WILL
00:59:01:00 00:59:02:00 BE EXPLAINED AT THE HEARING ON
00:59:02:00 00:59:05:00 ON MONDAY YOU'RE SEEING JUST
00:59:05:00 00:59:05:00 INCREASES OF HUNDREDS
00:59:05:00 00:59:08:00 OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS OR I
00:59:08:00 00:59:09:00 SHOULD SAY FIFTY THOUSAND
00:59:09:00 00:59:12:00 DOLLARS AND ABOVE IN MOST
00:59:12:00 00:59:13:00 CATEGORIES WHICH IS A POSITIVE
00:59:13:00 00:59:13:00 STEP.
00:59:13:00 00:59:17:00 BUT AGAIN, I'D LIKE TO SEE MORE
00:59:17:00 00:59:19:00 LEVEL OF OF DETAIL.
00:59:19:00 00:59:20:00 I I THINK FRANK BAKER COUNCILOR
00:59:20:00 00:59:23:00 BAKER SPEECH ON MARCINKUS THE
00:59:23:00 00:59:24:00 OTHER DAY WAS WAS THE FINEST
00:59:24:00 00:59:25:00 SPEECH I'VE EVER HEARD HIM GIVE
00:59:25:00 00:59:27:00 AND SOMEONE HAS BEEN A
00:59:27:00 00:59:28:00 COLLEAGUE AND FRIEND FOR TEN

00:59:28:00 00:59:29:00 YEARS AND SO I THINK AND THAT'S
00:59:29:00 00:59:31:00 AN ISSUE THAT WE ALL CARE ABOUT
00:59:31:00 00:59:32:00 WHETHER WE REPRESENT THAT AREA
00:59:32:00 00:59:32:00 OR NOT.
00:59:32:00 00:59:34:00 SO I THINK HAVING SOME MORE
00:59:34:00 00:59:35:00 SPECIFICITY AND PLANS ON AND
00:59:35:00 00:59:38:00 AND WHAT THE PLAN WILL BE FROM
00:59:38:00 00:59:39:00 THE ADMINISTRATION ON MONDAY IS
00:59:39:00 00:59:43:00 KEY AS IT RELATES TO HOUSING
00:59:43:00 00:59:43:00 SOMETHING COUNCILOR EDWARDS HAS
00:59:43:00 00:59:46:00 BEEN A CHAMPION ON AND WHAT IT
00:59:46:00 00:59:47:00 LOOKS LIKE IT JUST CAN'T SIMPLY
00:59:47:00 00:59:50:00 BE THROWING MONEY AHEAD.
00:59:50:00 00:59:51:00 WE NEED IT WE NEED A DETAILED
00:59:51:00 00:59:52:00 PLAN BEFORE US AND WE NEED TO
00:59:52:00 00:59:53:00 TO ALSO FORM THESE PLANS WITH
00:59:53:00 00:59:54:00 CONVERSATIONS WITH ALL OF US
00:59:54:00 00:59:57:00 ELECTED OFFICIALS, PARTICULARLY
00:59:57:00 00:59:58:00 THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ELECTED TO
00:59:58:00 01:00:01:00 BE THE VOICE OF OUR
01:00:01:00 01:00:02:00 NEIGHBORHOODS AND OUR DISTRICTS
01:00:02:00 01:00:05:00 ENVIRONMENTAL INITIATIVES.
01:00:05:00 01:00:06:00 I'M GLAD TO SEE AN INCREASE IN
01:00:06:00 01:00:07:00 NUMBER BUT I WANT TO SEE SOME
01:00:07:00 01:00:09:00 MORE SPECIFICS ON TRASH
01:00:09:00 01:00:10:00 COLLECTION AND COMPOSTING.
01:00:10:00 01:00:14:00 I'VE GOT THIS THE BUDGET THE
01:00:14:00 01:00:14:00 LAST COUPLE OF YEARS.
01:00:14:00 01:00:17:00 WE HAVE A BIG, GREAT SUCCESS
01:00:17:00 01:00:18:00 STORY BUT IT FEELS LIKE THE
01:00:18:00 01:00:19:00 MOVIE GROUNDHOG DAY WHERE WHERE
01:00:19:00 01:00:21:00 IT HASN'T YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED
01:00:21:00 01:00:21:00 .
01:00:21:00 01:00:22:00 LET ME LET ME UNDERSCORE THE
01:00:22:00 01:00:23:00 FACT THAT THIS IS AN OPT IN
01:00:23:00 01:00:25:00 PROGRAM THIS IS A SUBSCRIPTION
01:00:25:00 01:00:25:00 SERVICE.
01:00:25:00 01:00:28:00 IT'S VOLUNTARY OF COURSE, BUT
01:00:28:00 01:00:32:00 BUT IT'S AS COST NEUTRAL AS ONE
01:00:32:00 01:00:33:00 COULD GET AS IT RELATES TO
01:00:33:00 01:00:33:00 BEING IMPLEMENTED.
01:00:33:00 01:00:37:00 SO I NEED THAT I NEED TO START
01:00:37:00 01:00:37:00 IT.
01:00:37:00 01:00:38:00 IT'S GOING TO BE SEPTEMBER ONE
01:00:38:00 01:00:40:00 OR THEREABOUTS FOR THIS TO
01:00:40:00 01:00:41:00 ACTUALLY MAKE SENSE MORE THAN
01:00:41:00 01:00:42:00 THAT USING SOME OF THESE FUNDS
01:00:42:00 01:00:44:00 AS IT RELATES TO RESILIENCY, AS
01:00:44:00 01:00:45:00 IT RELATES TO BUILDING OUR
01:00:45:00 01:00:49:00 INFRASTRUCTURE, WE HAVE
01:00:49:00 01:00:49:00 COMMUNITY CHOICE ENERGY BECAUSE
01:00:49:00 01:00:51:00 OF THE WORK THE COUNCIL AND I
01:00:51:00 01:00:52:00 DID A NUMBER OF YEARS AGO WITH
01:00:52:00 01:00:53:00 ALL YOUR SUPPORT THOSE WHO WERE

01:00:53:00 01:00:56:00 SERVING AT THE TIME WE NEED TO
01:00:56:00 01:00:56:00 BUILD SOME MORE INFRASTRUCTURE.
01:00:56:00 01:00:59:00 I WANT TO SEE SOLAR CANOPIES
01:00:59:00 01:01:00:00 OVER EVERY MUNICIPAL PARKING
01:01:00:00 01:01:01:00 LOT IN THE CITY OF BOSTON WHERE
01:01:01:00 01:01:02:00 WHERE THEY WILL WORK.
01:01:02:00 01:01:04:00 I WANT TO SEE EV CHARGING
01:01:04:00 01:01:04:00 STATIONS I THINK NOW FOR
01:01:04:00 01:01:07:00 COUNCILORS I THINK A FULL THIRD
01:01:07:00 01:01:11:00 OF THE COUNCIL DRIVES A IN AN
01:01:11:00 01:01:11:00 ELECTRIC VEHICLE.
01:01:11:00 01:01:12:00 THAT'S GREAT.
01:01:12:00 01:01:15:00 WE WANT TO WE WANT TO ALSO
01:01:15:00 01:01:15:00 INCENTIVIZE OTHER BOSTONIANS TO
01:01:15:00 01:01:18:00 BE ABLE TO DO SO LOOKING AT
01:01:18:00 01:01:18:00 BUILDING RETROFITS, THE WORK
01:01:18:00 01:01:22:00 THAT THAT WE ARE ALL DOING
01:01:22:00 01:01:23:00 COLLECTIVELY ON BUILDING
01:01:23:00 01:01:26:00 STANDARDS AND BRDO 2.0 WE NEED
01:01:26:00 01:01:26:00 TO HAVE SOME CITY FUNDS
01:01:26:00 01:01:29:00 AVAILABLE TO HELP SOME OF OUR
01:01:29:00 01:01:30:00 BUILDINGS BEGIN THE PROCESS
01:01:30:00 01:01:31:00 OF BECOMING NET ZERO CARBON .
01:01:31:00 01:01:34:00 SO THERE'S A LOT OF SPECIFICS
01:01:34:00 01:01:35:00 THAT WE CAN PUT IN THIS BUDGET,
01:01:35:00 01:01:36:00 JUST NOT THESE LARGE NUMBERS
01:01:36:00 01:01:37:00 AND IT'S REALLY WORKING WITH
01:01:37:00 01:01:40:00 THE COUNCILORS TO TRY TO FIND
01:01:40:00 01:01:42:00 LISTEN TO US, WORK WITH US, USE
01:01:42:00 01:01:45:00 US AS PARTNERS.
01:01:45:00 01:01:46:00 WE ARE YOU KNOW, WE ALL COME
01:01:46:00 01:01:49:00 FROM THE SAME STREET.
01:01:49:00 01:01:50:00 IT IS A TWO WAY STREET BUT WE
01:01:50:00 01:01:51:00 ALL COME FROM THE SAME STREET
01:01:51:00 01:01:52:00 HERE WE ARE ALL ELECTED BY OUR
01:01:52:00 01:01:53:00 DISTRICTS TO SERVE THE ENTIRE
01:01:53:00 01:01:56:00 CITY OF BOSTON AND THE MAYOR IS
01:01:56:00 01:01:57:00 INCLUDED THAT AS WELL.
01:01:57:00 01:02:00:00 SO I'M HOPEFUL THAT WE WILL
01:02:00:00 01:02:00:00 CONTINUE THESE GOOD
01:02:00:00 01:02:00:00 CONVERSATIONS.
01:02:00:00 01:02:05:00 I DO WANT TO TALK ABOUT BAPS AS
01:02:05:00 01:02:07:00 WELL BECAUSE THAT'S OBVIOUSLY
01:02:07:00 01:02:08:00 ANOTHER ISSUE WHERE I THINK
01:02:08:00 01:02:12:00 THAT WE NEED A LOT MORE CHANGE
01:02:12:00 01:02:12:00 AND COMMITMENTS AT LEAST FOR
01:02:12:00 01:02:15:00 MYSELF TO GET.
01:02:15:00 01:02:15:00 YES.
01:02:15:00 01:02:16:00 AND I THINK OTHER COLLEAGUES AS
01:02:16:00 01:02:36:00 WELL HAVE INDICATED AS SUCH I
01:02:36:00 01:02:36:00 WILL TALK ABOUT THE EXAM
01:02:36:00 01:02:37:00 SCHOOLS BECAUSE THAT'S
01:02:37:00 01:02:37:00 SOMETHING THAT'S VERY IMPORTANT
01:02:37:00 01:02:38:00 TO ME AND ALL OF US.

01:02:38:00 01:02:39:00 BUT IT'S NOT JUST THE EXAM
01:02:39:00 01:02:40:00 SCHOOLS BUT I WILL START BY
01:02:40:00 01:02:41:00 TALKING ABOUT WHAT I'VE BEEN
01:02:41:00 01:02:42:00 SAYING FOR THE BETTER PART OF A
01:02:42:00 01:02:42:00 YEAR IS THAT THIS DEBATE IS
01:02:42:00 01:02:43:00 IT'S NOT SIMPLE.
01:02:43:00 01:02:44:00 WE CAN'T SIMPLY SAY THIS IS
01:02:44:00 01:02:44:00 ABOUT EQUITY OR EXCELLENCE.
01:02:44:00 01:02:45:00 THIS ISN'T ABOUT ACCESS TO
01:02:45:00 01:02:46:00 EDUCATION OR STRONG RIGOROUS
01:02:46:00 01:02:46:00 STANDARDS.
01:02:46:00 01:02:47:00 THOSE TWO NOTIONS ARE NOT IN
01:02:47:00 01:02:47:00 CONFLICT WITH ONE ANOTHER.
01:02:47:00 01:02:49:00 I'VE BEEN SAYING THIS FOR FOR A
01:02:49:00 01:02:50:00 YEAR PLUS AND THERE'S A WAY
01:02:50:00 01:02:54:00 THAT WE CAN ACHIEVE BOTH AN IT
01:02:54:00 01:02:54:00 INVOLVES YES.
01:02:54:00 01:02:55:00 A TEST.
01:02:55:00 01:02:56:00 IT INVOLVES GRADES.
01:02:56:00 01:02:58:00 IT INVOLVES LOOKING AT A
01:02:58:00 01:03:02:00 STRATEGIC PLAN TO ACCESS TO
01:03:02:00 01:03:03:00 ADMISSION WORKING NOT WITH ZIP
01:03:03:00 01:03:06:00 CODES BUT WITH CENSUS TRACTS
01:03:06:00 01:03:09:00 LOOKING AT AND NOT LOTTERIES
01:03:09:00 01:03:10:00 BUT HAVING STRAIGHT RANKINGS.
01:03:10:00 01:03:13:00 WE CAN DO WHAT WE ALL SEEK TO
01:03:13:00 01:03:17:00 DO HERE AND THE PLANS HAVE JUST
01:03:17:00 01:03:18:00 WE'RE IN LIMBO AND WE REALLY
01:03:18:00 01:03:21:00 NEED TO SEE LEADERSHIP FROM THE
01:03:21:00 01:03:22:00 SUPERINTENDENT.
01:03:22:00 01:03:23:00 WE NEED TO SEE LEADERSHIP FROM
01:03:23:00 01:03:23:00 THE ACTING MAYOR.
01:03:23:00 01:03:26:00 WE NEED TO SEE SOMETHING HAPPEN
01:03:26:00 01:03:27:00 AND I'M HOPEFUL WE CAN GET
01:03:27:00 01:03:28:00 THERE.
01:03:28:00 01:03:29:00 I'VE HAD MANY CONVERSATIONS AS
01:03:29:00 01:03:30:00 RECENTLY AS TODAY WITH THE
01:03:30:00 01:03:33:00 SUPERINTENDENT WITH THE ACTING
01:03:33:00 01:03:33:00 MAYOR AS WELL.
01:03:33:00 01:03:37:00 I WANT TO ECHO SOMETHING
01:03:37:00 01:03:37:00 COUNCILOR ESSAIBI GEORGE SAID
01:03:37:00 01:03:38:00 THE OTHER NIGHT.
01:03:38:00 01:03:40:00 I WISH ALL THIS ATTENTION WAS
01:03:40:00 01:03:41:00 FOCUSED ON THE NON EXAM HIGH
01:03:41:00 01:03:42:00 SCHOOLS AS WE TALK ABOUT WHAT
01:03:42:00 01:03:43:00 WE NEED TO WORK ON AND THAT
01:03:43:00 01:03:45:00 GETS TO THE OTHER POINT WHICH
01:03:45:00 01:03:49:00 IS IS EQUALLY A CONCERN TO ME
01:03:49:00 01:03:49:00 AS IT RELATES TO THE EDUCATION
01:03:49:00 01:03:51:00 BUDGET THAT IN THE 11 YEARS
01:03:51:00 01:03:52:00 I'VE SERVED THE CITY'S
01:03:52:00 01:03:52:00 POPULATION HAS GROWN BY
01:03:52:00 01:03:55:00 PROBABLY ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY
01:03:55:00 01:03:56:00 THOUSAND PEOPLE AND THE STUDENT

01:03:56:00 01:03:59:00 POPULATION HAS DECREASED BY
01:03:59:00 01:04:00:00 PROBABLY TEN OR FIFTEEN
01:04:00:00 01:04:00:00 THOUSAND PEOPLE.
01:04:00:00 01:04:04:00 I MEAN IT IS IT'S REMARKABLE
01:04:04:00 01:04:05:00 AND IT'S IT'S IT'S AN
01:04:05:00 01:04:07:00 INDICTMENT ON ALL OF US QUITE
01:04:07:00 01:04:11:00 FRANKLY THAT BAPS IS NOT BEING
01:04:11:00 01:04:12:00 SOUGHT AFTER AND I THINK THAT
01:04:12:00 01:04:15:00 THAT WE NEED TO SHOW A REAL
01:04:15:00 01:04:16:00 COMMITMENT AND A CHANGE.
01:04:16:00 01:04:19:00 YES, FUNDING IS PART BUT WE ARE
01:04:19:00 01:04:20:00 PUTTING ONE POINT THREE BILLION
01:04:20:00 01:04:23:00 DOLLARS TO BPS AND IT'S AS
01:04:23:00 01:04:23:00 SIMPLE AS JUST THROWING MONEY
01:04:23:00 01:04:24:00 AHEAD.
01:04:24:00 01:04:26:00 IT'S LOOKING AT INEFFICIENCIES
01:04:26:00 01:04:27:00 AROUND CENTRAL OFFICE.
01:04:27:00 01:04:28:00 AND I SAY THIS AS SOMEONE WHO
01:04:28:00 01:04:30:00 COUNTS MANY FOLKS WHO WORK AT
01:04:30:00 01:04:31:00 THE BOWLING BUILDING AMONG MY
01:04:31:00 01:04:32:00 FRIENDS BUT WE'RE SEEING MORE
01:04:32:00 01:04:35:00 AND MORE PEOPLE ALL OF THESE
01:04:35:00 01:04:36:00 BUDGET MEETINGS EVERY YEAR AND
01:04:36:00 01:04:38:00 THAT'S MONEY IS BETTER SPENT IN
01:04:38:00 01:04:39:00 IN THE CLASSROOMS.
01:04:39:00 01:04:42:00 IT'S LOOKING AT YES.
01:04:42:00 01:04:43:00 MADISON PARK BUT ALSO ENGLISH
01:04:43:00 01:04:46:00 HIGH SCHOOL ALSO SNOWDEN
01:04:46:00 01:04:47:00 INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL ALSO ALL
01:04:47:00 01:04:49:00 THESE OTHER HIGH SCHOOLS THAT
01:04:49:00 01:04:50:00 WE HAVE REAL OPPORTUNITIES TO
01:04:50:00 01:04:51:00 HAVE BETTER PARTNERSHIPS WITH
01:04:51:00 01:04:52:00 OUR COLLEGES, WITH OUR
01:04:52:00 01:04:54:00 UNIVERSITIES, WITH OUR
01:04:54:00 01:04:55:00 HOSPITALS MAKING SURE THAT WE
01:04:55:00 01:04:57:00 CAN THERE'S NO REASON WHY WE
01:04:57:00 01:04:58:00 SHOULDN'T HAVE PARTNERSHIPS IN
01:04:58:00 01:04:58:00 INTERM WITH THE LONGWOOD
01:04:58:00 01:05:01:00 MEDICAL AREA IN YOUR DISTRICT
01:05:01:00 01:05:01:00 COUNCIL.
01:05:01:00 01:05:02:00 BUT THERE'S SO MANY
01:05:02:00 01:05:05:00 OPPORTUNITIES HERE THAT I JUST
01:05:05:00 01:05:06:00 HOPE THAT WE GET SERIOUS ABOUT.
01:05:06:00 01:05:07:00 WE'RE NOT GOING TO SOLVE IT
01:05:07:00 01:05:09:00 OVER THE NEXT FOUR OR FIVE
01:05:09:00 01:05:09:00 DAYS.
01:05:09:00 01:05:10:00 I MEAN I'M NOT NAIVE ENOUGH TO
01:05:10:00 01:05:11:00 SUGGEST THAT ANY OF US COULD
01:05:11:00 01:05:14:00 COME WITH THIS MAGIC BULLET BUT
01:05:14:00 01:05:14:00 WE CAN HAVE BETTER PLANS GOING
01:05:14:00 01:05:17:00 FORWARD AND I AM HOPEFUL WE CAN
01:05:17:00 01:05:18:00 GET THERE BUT WE ARE SURE AS
01:05:18:00 01:05:20:00 HECK NOT THERE.
01:05:20:00 01:05:21:00 SO THAT'S SORT OF THE BIG

01:05:21:00 01:05:24:00 PICTURE ISSUES I APPRECIATE.
01:05:24:00 01:05:25:00 I THINK I'VE PERHAPS GONE ON A
01:05:25:00 01:05:26:00 LITTLE BIT LONGER THAN I
01:05:26:00 01:05:28:00 ANTICIPATED BUT I WOULD CLOSE
01:05:28:00 01:05:31:00 SIMPLY BY SAYING WE CAN GET
01:05:31:00 01:05:35:00 TEAMS WITH BETTER PLANS, WITH
01:05:35:00 01:05:36:00 STRONG LEADERSHIP, WITH RESPECT
01:05:36:00 01:05:39:00 AND WITH COLLABORATION AND WITH
01:05:39:00 01:05:43:00 THIS COUNCIL AND THIS ACTING ER
01:05:43:00 01:05:44:00 WORKING COLLABORATIVELY TO GET
01:05:44:00 01:05:47:00 THERE FOR THE PEOPLE OF BOSTON
01:05:47:00 01:05:47:00 .
01:05:47:00 01:05:48:00 IT'S GOING TO TAKE SOME WORK
01:05:48:00 01:05:49:00 BUT I'M CONFIDENT WE CAN GET IT
01:05:49:00 01:05:50:00 DONE.
01:05:50:00 01:05:51:00 THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR.
01:05:51:00 01:05:52:00 THANK YOU MR PRESIDENT.
01:05:52:00 01:05:55:00 AND THERE'S ALWAYS EXTRA TIME
01:05:55:00 01:05:59:00 FOR THE PRESIDENT.
01:05:59:00 01:05:59:00 NEXT UP IS COUNCILOR EDWARD AND
01:05:59:00 01:06:00:00 THEN I SHOULD SAY WE WERE
01:06:00:00 01:06:03:00 JOINED A WHILE BACK BY
01:06:03:00 01:06:03:00 COUNCILOR JULIAN WHO I
01:06:03:00 01:06:06:00 NEGLECTED TO RECOGNIZE SO IT'LL
01:06:06:00 01:06:07:00 BE COUNCILOR EDWARDS THEN
01:06:07:00 01:06:08:00 COUNCILOR ESSAIBI GEORGE THE
01:06:08:00 01:06:10:00 COUNCILOR HERE AND COUNCILOR
01:06:10:00 01:06:11:00 EDWARDS OBVIOUSLY I TOOK A
01:06:11:00 01:06:14:00 MOMENT AT THE TOP TO
01:06:14:00 01:06:14:00 ACKNOWLEDGE THE CONVERSATION
01:06:14:00 01:06:15:00 ABOUT THE CHARTER AMENDMENT
01:06:15:00 01:06:17:00 TODAY AND WOULD FEEL ENTIRELY
01:06:17:00 01:06:18:00 APPROPRIATE IF YOU IF YOU
01:06:18:00 01:06:19:00 WANTED TO DO THAT AS WELL.
01:06:19:00 01:06:22:00 SO YOU HAVE THE FLOOR YOU KNOW
01:06:22:00 01:06:25:00 ME TOO WELL.
01:06:25:00 01:06:26:00 YOU KNOW WE WELL THAT I WOULD
01:06:26:00 01:06:29:00 PROBABLY HAVE TAKEN THAT MOMENT
01:06:29:00 01:06:30:00 YOU IF IT WAS NOT APPROPRIATE.
01:06:30:00 01:06:32:00 BUT I DO APPRECIATE YOU
01:06:32:00 01:06:33:00 BRINGING THE THE I THINK
01:06:33:00 01:06:36:00 ILL-INFORMED INACCURATE AND
01:06:36:00 01:06:39:00 RUSHED OPINION TO JUST SHUT
01:06:39:00 01:06:40:00 DOWN DEMOCRACY BY THE BOSTON
01:06:40:00 01:06:44:00 GLOBE THE REASON WHY IT'S SO
01:06:44:00 01:06:45:00 IMPORTANT AND WHY WE'RE TALKING
01:06:45:00 01:06:45:00 ABOUT THIS RIGHT NOW IS BECAUSE
01:06:45:00 01:06:48:00 WE WOULDN'T BE TALKING ABOUT
01:06:48:00 01:06:49:00 THIS RIGHT NOW AND GOING BACK
01:06:49:00 01:06:49:00 AND FORTH.
01:06:49:00 01:06:51:00 IT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BUDGETS THIS
01:06:51:00 01:06:53:00 WAY IF THAT CHARTER AMENDMENT
01:06:53:00 01:06:56:00 PASSES, WE WOULD BE GUARANTEED
01:06:56:00 01:06:57:00 THAT WE ARE GOING TO HAVE A

01:06:57:00 01:06:58:00 BUDGET ON THE 30TH OF JUNE
01:06:58:00 01:06:59:00 EVERY YEAR BECAUSE AT SOME
01:06:59:00 01:07:03:00 POINT THE MAYOR WOULD EITHER
01:07:03:00 01:07:04:00 JUST GET TO A CONSENSUS WITH
01:07:04:00 01:07:06:00 ENOUGH COUNCILORS AND WE'D
01:07:06:00 01:07:07:00 AGREE OR THE COUNCILORS WOULD
01:07:07:00 01:07:08:00 COME TO A CONSENSUS AND
01:07:08:00 01:07:11:00 DISAGREE COLLECTIVELY WITH THE
01:07:11:00 01:07:12:00 MAYOR ON A BUDGET.
01:07:12:00 01:07:13:00 BUT THAT'S HOW THIS WOULD END
01:07:13:00 01:07:15:00 THIS THE POINT IS ABOUT FISCAL
01:07:15:00 01:07:19:00 STABILITY AND CONSISTENT.
01:07:19:00 01:07:20:00 WE WOULD BE REQUIRED TO GET TO
01:07:20:00 01:07:21:00 BUDGETS AND IF WE COULDN'T DO
01:07:21:00 01:07:23:00 IT AS THE BODY, THE MAYOR WOULD
01:07:23:00 01:07:23:00 BE DOING IT.
01:07:23:00 01:07:26:00 THAT'S WHAT THAT'S ABOUT.
01:07:26:00 01:07:27:00 NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I JUST I WAS
01:07:27:00 01:07:30:00 LATE TO THIS HEARING BECAUSE I
01:07:30:00 01:07:30:00 WAS TALKING WITH THE MAYOR'S
01:07:30:00 01:07:34:00 PEOPLE IN MY OFFICE WITH MY
01:07:34:00 01:07:34:00 STAFF DIRECTLY ABOUT JUST MY
01:07:34:00 01:07:35:00 DISTRICT.
01:07:35:00 01:07:36:00 AND THE FACT IS THAT
01:07:36:00 01:07:38:00 CONVERSATION AND SHOULD BE AS
01:07:38:00 01:07:39:00 PUBLIC FOR EVERYONE ELSE TO SEE
01:07:39:00 01:07:40:00 AND THAT'S WHAT I WOULD BE
01:07:40:00 01:07:42:00 DOING ON THE FLOOR.
01:07:42:00 01:07:43:00 I'M DISCUSSING DOWN TO THE
01:07:43:00 01:07:45:00 SPECIFIC INTRICACIES OF THE
01:07:45:00 01:07:46:00 BUDGET WHAT I'M CONCERNED ABOUT
01:07:46:00 01:07:50:00 WHAT I WANT, WHAT I DON'T WANT
01:07:50:00 01:07:51:00 SO ON AND SO FORTH AND I'LL
01:07:51:00 01:07:52:00 BRING UP SOME OF THOSE THINGS
01:07:52:00 01:07:53:00 TODAY.
01:07:53:00 01:07:54:00 BUT WE'RE TALKING BIG PICTURE
01:07:54:00 01:07:57:00 ITEMS THE SYSTEM NEEDS TO BE
01:07:57:00 01:07:57:00 CHANGED.
01:07:57:00 01:07:58:00 I'LL SAY THAT AGAIN THE SYSTEM
01:07:58:00 01:08:01:00 NEEDS TO BE CHANGED AND THAT IS
01:08:01:00 01:08:02:00 SOMETHING THAT I PROMISED AT
01:08:02:00 01:08:04:00 THE LAST BUDGET VOTE THAT WE
01:08:04:00 01:08:08:00 NEEDED TO ASSESS AND AND AGAIN
01:08:08:00 01:08:09:00 BEING TALK ABOUT BEING ILL
01:08:09:00 01:08:09:00 INFORMED.
01:08:09:00 01:08:13:00 WE HAD WE FOLLOWED THE LAW AND
01:08:13:00 01:08:13:00 THE LEGAL PROCEDURE OUTLINED IN
01:08:13:00 01:08:16:00 THE END THE DEADLINES TIMELINE
01:08:16:00 01:08:17:00 WITHIN THE LAW, THE STATE LAW
01:08:17:00 01:08:18:00 IN ORDER TO DO A CHARTER
01:08:18:00 01:08:20:00 AMENDMENT.
01:08:20:00 01:08:21:00 SO I WILL OF COURSE BE COMING
01:08:21:00 01:08:24:00 BACK WITH A LARGER OP ED IN
01:08:24:00 01:08:28:00 RESPONSE TO THE OVERALL MERITS

01:08:28:00 01:08:29:00 OF THE CHARTER AMENDMENT.
01:08:29:00 01:08:32:00 BUT AGAIN TO JUST ARGUE THAT WE
01:08:32:00 01:08:33:00 SHOULDN'T EVEN HAVE THE CHOICE
01:08:33:00 01:08:35:00 AS BOSTONIANS THIS FALL IS JUST
01:08:35:00 01:08:36:00 EMBARRASSINGLY ILL INFORMED,
01:08:36:00 01:08:40:00 INACCURATE AND ANTI-DEMOCRATIC
01:08:40:00 01:08:43:00 AND IT WAS JUST WELL AND ALSO
01:08:43:00 01:08:44:00 TALK ABOUT GETTING THE CART
01:08:44:00 01:08:44:00 BEFORE THE HORSE.
01:08:44:00 01:08:48:00 I DON'T RECALL I DON'T KNOW IF
01:08:48:00 01:08:48:00 THEY CALLED ANY OF YOU MY
01:08:48:00 01:08:49:00 COLLEAGUES WHO VOTED FOR THIS
01:08:49:00 01:08:52:00 AT ALL AND DEMANDS OF THEIR
01:08:52:00 01:08:52:00 COMING OUT AGAINST WHAT WE
01:08:52:00 01:08:55:00 VOTED FOR UNANIMOUSLY BUT FOR
01:08:55:00 01:09:00:00 FOR A MEDIA ENTITY THAT HAS
01:09:00:00 01:09:01:00 GIVEN GOTAN I DON'T KNOW HOW
01:09:01:00 01:09:03:00 MANY PEABODYS AND HOW MANY
01:09:03:00 01:09:03:00 PULITZERS AND HOW MANY AWARDS
01:09:03:00 01:09:06:00 FOR ITS INCREDIBLE IN-DEPTH
01:09:06:00 01:09:07:00 RESEARCH AND GOING INTO
01:09:07:00 01:09:11:00 SPOTLIGHTS AND LOOKING AT AND
01:09:11:00 01:09:11:00 TALKING TO PEOPLE REPEATEDLY
01:09:11:00 01:09:15:00 FOR I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY
01:09:15:00 01:09:15:00 MONTHS IF NOT YEARS TO MAKE
01:09:15:00 01:09:16:00 SURE THAT THEY GET EVERYTHING
01:09:16:00 01:09:18:00 CORRECT TO NOT MAKE ONE PHONE
01:09:18:00 01:09:19:00 CALL TO ANY OF US TO EVEN ASK
01:09:19:00 01:09:22:00 WHAT WE THOUGHT OR WHY WE DID
01:09:22:00 01:09:22:00 WHAT WE DID.
01:09:22:00 01:09:26:00 WELL, I CAN JUST SAY DO BETTER
01:09:26:00 01:09:26:00 DO BETTER.
01:09:26:00 01:09:30:00 NOW AS TO THIS BUDGET PROCESS,
01:09:30:00 01:09:31:00 I WANT TO SAY THAT THERE ARE A
01:09:31:00 01:09:34:00 COUPLE GROUPS OF OF THINGS IN
01:09:34:00 01:09:34:00 MY COMMENT MY COMMENTS ON
01:09:34:00 01:09:37:00 WEDNESDAY I DISCUSSED
01:09:37:00 01:09:38:00 SPECIFICALLY THAT THIS BUDGET
01:09:38:00 01:09:39:00 DIDN'T REFLECT THAT HOUSING IS
01:09:39:00 01:09:41:00 A HUMAN RIGHT.
01:09:41:00 01:09:42:00 SO NATURALLY MOST PEOPLE WOULD
01:09:42:00 01:09:45:00 SAY WELL HOW THE DOES THE
01:09:45:00 01:09:46:00 BUDGET REFLECT THAT BESIDES
01:09:46:00 01:09:48:00 JUST THROWING MONEY AT THE
01:09:48:00 01:09:49:00 ISSUES THAT ARE CONCERNS AND
01:09:49:00 01:09:53:00 MAINTAINING HOW WE'RE DOING
01:09:53:00 01:09:54:00 THINGS BUT JUST GIVING THEM
01:09:54:00 01:09:56:00 GIVING THEM SCALE AND WE ARE
01:09:56:00 01:09:56:00 DOING SOME THINGS CORRECT.
01:09:56:00 01:09:57:00 I WANT TO BE CLEAR THERE ARE
01:09:57:00 01:09:58:00 HARDWORKING PEOPLE IN OUR
01:09:58:00 01:10:01:00 HOUSING BEING A DMD EVEN AT THE
01:10:01:00 01:10:04:00 BP WHO ARE DOING A LOT OF GOOD
01:10:04:00 01:10:08:00 THINGS AND I THINK THAT THEY DO

01:10:08:00 01:10:09:00 NEED ADDITIONAL FUNDING BUT
01:10:09:00 01:10:11:00 THAT'S NOT THE SAME AS SAYING
01:10:11:00 01:10:16:00 HOUSING AS A HUMAN RIGHTS WHERE
01:10:16:00 01:10:16:00 RIGHTS ARE INVOLVED, GOVERNMENT
01:10:16:00 01:10:17:00 IS REQUIRED TO BE MORE
01:10:17:00 01:10:19:00 AGGRESSIVE, MORE ASSERTIVE AND
01:10:19:00 01:10:20:00 ASSURING THAT PEOPLE HAVE
01:10:20:00 01:10:23:00 ACCESS.
01:10:23:00 01:10:24:00 THAT IS WHAT A RIGHT MEANS TO
01:10:24:00 01:10:27:00 ME AND SO WHEN I THINK ABOUT
01:10:27:00 01:10:28:00 HOUSING AS A HUMAN RIGHT, I
01:10:28:00 01:10:29:00 WONDER WHERE THE CITY OF BOSTON
01:10:29:00 01:10:31:00 IS BECOMING MORE AGGRESSIVE,
01:10:31:00 01:10:32:00 MORE ASSERTIVE TO COUNTER
01:10:32:00 01:10:34:00 OFTENTIMES MARKET FORCES THAT
01:10:34:00 01:10:38:00 DON'T CARE ABOUT RIGHTS THEY
01:10:38:00 01:10:38:00 CARE ABOUT PROFITS.
01:10:38:00 01:10:42:00 SO HOW DO WE COUNTER THAT OUR
01:10:42:00 01:10:43:00 SYSTEM CURRENTLY IS DEPENDENT
01:10:43:00 01:10:46:00 ON THAT.
01:10:46:00 01:10:47:00 OFTENTIMES WE LOOK TO THE
01:10:47:00 01:10:48:00 MARKET TO COME UP WITH OUR
01:10:48:00 01:10:50:00 HOUSING SOLUTIONS AND OUR
01:10:50:00 01:10:50:00 HOUSING FUNDING.
01:10:50:00 01:10:54:00 SO I WOULD LIKE TO DIVORCE A
01:10:54:00 01:10:55:00 LITTLE BIT FROM THAT AND COMMIT
01:10:55:00 01:10:58:00 MORE FUNDING SPECIFIC TO
01:10:58:00 01:10:59:00 PUSHING BACK AND COMPETING IN
01:10:59:00 01:11:02:00 THE MARKET TO CALL HOUSING
01:11:02:00 01:11:03:00 UNITS OFF THE MARKET.
01:11:03:00 01:11:06:00 BUT I'M TALKING ABOUT OUR
01:11:06:00 01:11:07:00 ACQUISITION OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
01:11:07:00 01:11:10:00 THAT NEEDS TO BE BEEFED UP IN
01:11:10:00 01:11:11:00 TWO WAYS WHILE THERE'S ABOUT
01:11:11:00 01:11:12:00 THIRTY MILLION DOLLARS GOING
01:11:12:00 01:11:15:00 TOWARDS IT, I'M GOING TO OFFER
01:11:15:00 01:11:15:00 AN AGGRESSIVE NUMBER THAT I
01:11:15:00 01:11:16:00 THINK SIXTY MILLION DOLLARS
01:11:16:00 01:11:18:00 SHOULD BE GOING TOWARDS.
01:11:18:00 01:11:19:00 I THINK THE AMOUNT OF UNITS
01:11:19:00 01:11:22:00 THAT ARE BELOW 60 PERCENT IN
01:11:22:00 01:11:23:00 ABOUT THREE HUNDRED RIGHT NOW
01:11:23:00 01:11:24:00 IS TOO LOW AND WE NEED TO BE
01:11:24:00 01:11:25:00 FUNDING MORE OF THOSE.
01:11:25:00 01:11:26:00 SO MAYBE THERE'S A COMBINATION
01:11:26:00 01:11:29:00 OF THE BACK AND FORTH WE CAN
01:11:29:00 01:11:30:00 HAVE TODAY WHERE WE'RE GETTING
01:11:30:00 01:11:33:00 MORE OF THOSE LOWER ARMY UNITS
01:11:33:00 01:11:34:00 OFF THE MARKET.
01:11:34:00 01:11:35:00 BUT I CAN TELL YOU SEE THE LAND
01:11:35:00 01:11:37:00 TRUST THOSE INDIVIDUAL
01:11:37:00 01:11:38:00 ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE COME TO
01:11:38:00 01:11:39:00 ME EVEN WHEN THEY TRY TO USE
01:11:39:00 01:11:42:00 THIS PROGRAM, THEY FIND THAT

01:11:42:00 01:11:42:00 THE PER UNIT ALLOCATION IS WAY
01:11:42:00 01:11:43:00 TOO LOW.
01:11:43:00 01:11:46:00 SO THEY ARE READY TO GO AND
01:11:46:00 01:11:47:00 CLOSE AND THEY'RE READY TO GO
01:11:47:00 01:11:48:00 AND PURCHASE TRIPLE DECKER OR
01:11:48:00 01:11:49:00 TO ORGANIZE AND THEY WOULD LOVE
01:11:49:00 01:11:50:00 NOTHING MORE THAN FOR THE LOCAL
01:11:50:00 01:11:53:00 NONPROFIT TO PURCHASE IT AND
01:11:53:00 01:11:53:00 THE PERSON IS WILLING TO SELL
01:11:53:00 01:11:56:00 IT BUT THEY'RE SHORT.
01:11:56:00 01:11:57:00 WE LOST A TRIPLE DECKER WITH
01:11:57:00 01:11:58:00 SEVEN APARTMENTS EXCUSE ME WE
01:11:58:00 01:12:01:00 LOST SEVEN APARTMENTS IN EAST
01:12:01:00 01:12:01:00 BOSTON FOR A SHORTFALL.
01:12:01:00 01:12:03:00 FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS SHAMEFUL
01:12:03:00 01:12:04:00 .
01:12:04:00 01:12:07:00 SO THAT'S ONE ASPECT OF HOUSING
01:12:07:00 01:12:08:00 HUMAN RIGHT.
01:12:08:00 01:12:09:00 I ALSO WANT TO TALK ABOUT THE
01:12:09:00 01:12:11:00 WAY WHICH LAND BECOMES PUBLICLY
01:12:11:00 01:12:12:00 OWNED OR AT LEAST AGAIN UNDER
01:12:12:00 01:12:14:00 LAND TRUST OWNED COLLECTIVELY
01:12:14:00 01:12:18:00 AND THE TWO ARE NOT THE SAME.
01:12:18:00 01:12:19:00 THE LAND IS ONE WAY
01:12:19:00 01:12:20:00 OF OWNERSHIP AND ONE WAY
01:12:20:00 01:12:22:00 OF CONTROLLING WHAT GETS BUILT
01:12:22:00 01:12:23:00 ON THERE WHICH COULD BE FUNDED
01:12:23:00 01:12:24:00 BY ALPAY.
01:12:24:00 01:12:27:00 BUT BOTH ARE HEADED THE SAME
01:12:27:00 01:12:27:00 WAY THAT WE NEED TO BE.
01:12:27:00 01:12:30:00 WE NEED TO BE COMPETING IF NOT
01:12:30:00 01:12:31:00 TAKING SOME LAND AND SOME
01:12:31:00 01:12:31:00 BUILDINGS OFF THE PRIVATE
01:12:31:00 01:12:34:00 MARKET BECAUSE WE CANNOT WIN
01:12:34:00 01:12:35:00 THAT'S WE CANNOT WIN.
01:12:35:00 01:12:38:00 WHAT WE FOUND IS THAT WE BUILT
01:12:38:00 01:12:38:00 WE TRIED THE MARKET FORCES
01:12:38:00 01:12:39:00 WHERE YOU BUILD AND BUILD AND
01:12:39:00 01:12:59:00 BUILD SOME MORE AND WE'RE STILL
01:12:59:00 01:13:00:00 BUILDING MORE AND THE RENTS ARE
01:13:00:00 01:13:00:00 NOT GOING DOWN.
01:13:00:00 01:13:01:00 WE DID TRY THAT.
01:13:01:00 01:13:02:00 THE GOAL IS SIXTY THOUSAND
01:13:02:00 01:13:02:00 SIXTY NINE THOUSAND NEW UNITS.
01:13:02:00 01:13:03:00 THE RENTS ARE NOT GOING DOWN SO
01:13:03:00 01:13:04:00 AND NO ONE I DON'T I DON'T KNOW
01:13:04:00 01:13:05:00 ANYONE ELSE CAN DISPUTE THAT I
01:13:05:00 01:13:06:00 AM NOT TRYING TO PREVENT THE
01:13:06:00 01:13:06:00 MARKET.
01:13:06:00 01:13:07:00 I AM A LANDLORD MYSELF.
01:13:07:00 01:13:08:00 I OWN AND LIVE IN MY OWN
01:13:08:00 01:13:09:00 PROPERTY AND I PROBABLY BUT FOR
01:13:09:00 01:13:10:00 THAT OWNERSHIP I WOULD NOT BE
01:13:10:00 01:13:10:00 IN BOSTON BECAUSE I COULDN'T

01:13:10:00 01:13:11:00 AFFORD THE RENTS RIGHT NOW.
01:13:11:00 01:13:13:00 SO THAT'S ONE ASPECT THE OTHER
01:13:13:00 01:13:16:00 ASPECT I'M SWINGING OVER BEYOND
01:13:16:00 01:13:17:00 HOUSING IS A HUMAN RIGHT IS
01:13:17:00 01:13:20:00 LOOKING AT AND SORRY TO PUT A
01:13:20:00 01:13:21:00 NUMBER TO IT I WANT TEN MILLION
01:13:21:00 01:13:24:00 DOLLARS AS A FUND FOR LAND
01:13:24:00 01:13:25:00 TRUST ACQUISITIONS OF LAND
01:13:25:00 01:13:27:00 THROUGHOUT THE CITY OF BOSTON.
01:13:27:00 01:13:28:00 SO I'M JUST PUTTING THE NUMBERS
01:13:28:00 01:13:31:00 OUT THERE.
01:13:31:00 01:13:32:00 THEN THERE'S THE QUESTION
01:13:32:00 01:13:35:00 OF HOW WE PROCESS MOVEON AND
01:13:35:00 01:13:36:00 INCLUDE PEOPLE IN THE CITY
01:13:36:00 01:13:36:00 OF BOSTON.
01:13:36:00 01:13:37:00 I SAID IT ON THE FLOOR.
01:13:37:00 01:13:39:00 I SAY AGAIN TODAY I WANT
01:13:39:00 01:13:40:00 EVERYONE TO BE ABLE TO PERFORM
01:13:40:00 01:13:43:00 OUR ACTS DOES THE CITY
01:13:43:00 01:13:44:00 GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS ONLINE
01:13:44:00 01:13:47:00 AND IN EVERY LANGUAGE I MEAN IT
01:13:47:00 01:13:50:00 IN OUR CURRENT BUDGET WENT UP
01:13:50:00 01:13:51:00 FIFTY EXCUSE ME FIVE MILLION
01:13:51:00 01:13:54:00 DOLLARS ONLY FROM LAST YEAR'S
01:13:54:00 01:13:55:00 DO IT BUDGET TO THIS YEAR DO IT
01:13:55:00 01:13:58:00 BUDGET AND I DON'T BELIEVE FOR
01:13:58:00 01:13:59:00 ONE SECOND THAT A MILLION
01:13:59:00 01:14:00:00 DOLLAR INCREASE IS GOING TO GET
01:14:00:00 01:14:01:00 US THERE.
01:14:01:00 01:14:02:00 WE KNOW THAT IF WE DIDN'T HAVE
01:14:02:00 01:14:06:00 ACCESS POINTS ONLINE FOR ALL
01:14:06:00 01:14:07:00 THE PEOPLE OF BOSTON WE
01:14:07:00 01:14:08:00 FUNCTIONALLY WOULD HAVE SHUT
01:14:08:00 01:14:10:00 DOWN THE GOVERNMENT DURING THIS
01:14:10:00 01:14:10:00 PANDEMIC AND WHAT WE ALSO
01:14:10:00 01:14:14:00 LEARNED IS THAT THESE ACCESS
01:14:14:00 01:14:14:00 POINTS WERE DIFFERENT DEPENDING
01:14:14:00 01:14:17:00 ON THE DEPARTMENT ALLOWED SOME
01:14:17:00 01:14:18:00 PEOPLE TO SPEAK AND ALLOW SOME
01:14:18:00 01:14:21:00 OTHERS TO SPEAK REALLY GOOD IN
01:14:21:00 01:14:22:00 TERMS OF VIBRANCY AND GOOD
01:14:22:00 01:14:24:00 CONNECTEDNESS AND NOT I'VE
01:14:24:00 01:14:29:00 LEARNED FROM MY COLLEAGUE FROM
01:14:29:00 01:14:30:00 COUNCILOR BOK ALSO I THE LACK
01:14:30:00 01:14:32:00 OF CONNECTEDNESS AND ASSURED WI
01:14:32:00 01:14:36:00 FI FOR OUR RESIDENTS IN PUBLIC
01:14:36:00 01:14:37:00 HOUSING THESE ARE ALL POINTS
01:14:37:00 01:14:40:00 OF ACCESS TO DIGITAL FOOTPRINTS
01:14:40:00 01:14:41:00 THAT WE ABSOLUTELY CANNOT
01:14:41:00 01:14:44:00 AFFORD NOT TO INVEST.
01:14:44:00 01:14:45:00 I WANT A ROBUST INVESTMENT IN
01:14:45:00 01:14:49:00 THAT AND I COULD SEE AND
01:14:49:00 01:14:49:00 HOPEFULLY WE'LL SEE THAT ONE
01:14:49:00 01:14:53:00 DAY I'M LOG ON TO THE CITY

01:14:53:00 01:14:54:00 OF BOSTON AND A HELPER COMES UP
01:14:54:00 01:14:56:00 ONLINE AND SAYS HOW I HELP YOU
01:14:56:00 01:14:57:00 PICK A LANGUAGE AND THEN I CAN
01:14:57:00 01:15:00:00 PICK A LANGUAGE AND NOT HELP OR
01:15:00:00 01:15:01:00 THAT LITTLE PERSON CAN HELP ME
01:15:01:00 01:15:02:00 MOVE THROUGH AND NAVIGATE THE
01:15:02:00 01:15:04:00 CITY OF BOSTON.
01:15:04:00 01:15:05:00 OH, FROM MY LIVING ROOM ALL
01:15:05:00 01:15:08:00 FROM MY BUS STOP OR WHEREVER
01:15:08:00 01:15:08:00 THE HECK I AM.
01:15:08:00 01:15:09:00 WE'RE NOT THERE WITH THIS
01:15:09:00 01:15:11:00 BUDGET.
01:15:11:00 01:15:15:00 I DO I DO THINK I WANT TO I
01:15:15:00 01:15:15:00 WANTED TO ADD TO THE
01:15:15:00 01:15:16:00 CONVERSATION ABOUT THE POLICE
01:15:16:00 01:15:19:00 YOUR COUNSELOR.
01:15:19:00 01:15:20:00 BUT THERE IS IT WAS GENUINE
01:15:20:00 01:15:22:00 CONSENSUS THAT THE OVER TIME IS
01:15:22:00 01:15:23:00 AN ISSUE.
01:15:23:00 01:15:24:00 THERE'S ALSO GENUINE CONSENSUS
01:15:24:00 01:15:26:00 AND KNOWLEDGE THAT THE BUDGET
01:15:26:00 01:15:27:00 PROCESS IS WE LEARNED FROM LAST
01:15:27:00 01:15:28:00 YEAR THIS BUDGET PROCESS DOES
01:15:28:00 01:15:31:00 NOT FIX THE OVERTIME ISSUE.
01:15:31:00 01:15:31:00 RIGHT.
01:15:31:00 01:15:34:00 THE CONTRACT DOES.
01:15:34:00 01:15:36:00 BUT I ALSO WANT TO DO
01:15:36:00 01:15:36:00 ACKNOWLEDGE FOR THE PEOPLE AT
01:15:36:00 01:15:38:00 HOME HOW MANY TIMES COUNSELOR
01:15:38:00 01:15:42:00 COUNSELOR KAMBLE SPECIFICALLY
01:15:42:00 01:15:43:00 ASK THE POLICE TO COME WITH
01:15:43:00 01:15:46:00 SOLUTIONS FOR THE BUDGETING AND
01:15:46:00 01:15:47:00 HELPING WITH FISCAL STEWARDSHIP
01:15:47:00 01:15:50:00 AND HOW MANY TIMES THE POLICE
01:15:50:00 01:15:51:00 BASICALLY SAID THEY REALLY
01:15:51:00 01:15:54:00 DIDN'T HAVE A DIFFERENCE
01:15:54:00 01:15:58:00 OF OPERATING AND SO WE ARE WE
01:15:58:00 01:15:59:00 WE THIS BODY DID ASK AND ARE
01:15:59:00 01:16:00:00 WILLING TO PARTNER WITH THE
01:16:00:00 01:16:02:00 POLICE ON HOW TO MAKE SURE THAT
01:16:02:00 01:16:02:00 THEY ARE MORE FISCALLY
01:16:02:00 01:16:02:00 STEWARDS.
01:16:02:00 01:16:03:00 BUT I JUST WANTED THAT TO BE
01:16:03:00 01:16:04:00 CLEAR.
01:16:04:00 01:16:05:00 IT WASN'T FOR LACK OF WE'RE NOT
01:16:05:00 01:16:06:00 THINKING ABOUT IT.
01:16:06:00 01:16:07:00 I KNOW ALL OF US HAVE GOTTEN
01:16:07:00 01:16:09:00 CALLS.
01:16:09:00 01:16:10:00 ALL OF US HAVE GOTTEN CALLS
01:16:10:00 01:16:11:00 ABOUT THE POLICE BUDGET AND HOW
01:16:11:00 01:16:13:00 IT DIDN'T GO FAR ENOUGH IN
01:16:13:00 01:16:14:00 TERMS OF FOR SOME PEOPLE
01:16:14:00 01:16:17:00 REDUCING THE POLICE BUDGET.
01:16:17:00 01:16:18:00 BUT AGAIN, I REMIND PEOPLE HOW

01:16:18:00 01:16:21:00 THAT HAPPENS AND WHERE THE
01:16:21:00 01:16:22:00 BIGGEST INCREASE IS AND OVER
01:16:22:00 01:16:23:00 TIME AND THAT IS A CONTRACT
01:16:23:00 01:16:28:00 ISSUE I WANT TO END BY OH YES
01:16:28:00 01:16:29:00 AND FINALLY WANT TO END BY THE
01:16:29:00 01:16:33:00 LAST PROGRAM THAT I FEEL THE
01:16:33:00 01:16:33:00 CITY DID EXECUTE QUITE WELL AND
01:16:33:00 01:16:37:00 NEEDS TO BEEF UP EXPONENTIALLY
01:16:37:00 01:16:37:00 AND THAT'S THE HIGH ROAD
01:16:37:00 01:16:38:00 KITCHENS PROGRAM AND
01:16:38:00 01:16:40:00 PARTNERSHIP AND HELPING WITH
01:16:40:00 01:16:41:00 MINI GRANTS JUST OUTRIGHT MONEY
01:16:41:00 01:16:43:00 TO SMALLER RESTAURANTS,
01:16:43:00 01:16:44:00 MAJORITY OF THEM NOT DOWNTOWN
01:16:44:00 01:16:48:00 WHO ARE THE SMALL NEIGHBORHOODS
01:16:48:00 01:16:48:00 ORTEGA'S CARPET CAFE SO ON AND
01:16:48:00 01:16:51:00 SO FORTH.
01:16:51:00 01:16:52:00 WE GAVE OUT GRANTS OF FIFTEEN
01:16:52:00 01:16:53:00 TO TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS TO
01:16:53:00 01:16:56:00 THEM TO ALLOW THEM TO PAY FOR
01:16:56:00 01:16:57:00 THEIR STAFF TO KEEP GOING AND
01:16:57:00 01:16:59:00 EXCHANGE FOR AND THAT'S WHAT'S
01:16:59:00 01:17:00:00 IMPORTANT THEM TAKING COURSES
01:17:00:00 01:17:03:00 IN SEXUAL HARASSMENT AND BEST
01:17:03:00 01:17:03:00 PRACTICES.
01:17:03:00 01:17:07:00 WE DID NOT NECESSARILY MAKE AN
01:17:07:00 01:17:07:00 EXCHANGE FOR GIVING UP ITS
01:17:07:00 01:17:10:00 MINIMUM WAGE BUT WE DID MAKE AN
01:17:10:00 01:17:11:00 EXCHANGE FOR SOMETHING.
01:17:11:00 01:17:12:00 SO I WOULD LIKE TO SEE THAT
01:17:12:00 01:17:14:00 PROGRAM EXPONENTIALLY INCREASED
01:17:14:00 01:17:14:00 .
01:17:14:00 01:17:15:00 WE HAD A WONDERFUL CONVERSATION
01:17:15:00 01:17:16:00 WITH NATALIA AND I WILL GET A
01:17:16:00 01:17:19:00 FIRM NUMBER FOR YOU BUT I DON'T
01:17:19:00 01:17:19:00 HAVE THAT RIGHT NOW.
01:17:19:00 01:17:21:00 TELL US ABOUT THOSE ARE MY
01:17:21:00 01:17:22:00 THREE BUCKET AREAS THAT I FELT
01:17:22:00 01:17:23:00 THAT YOU GAVE ME AS HOMEWORK TO
01:17:23:00 01:17:25:00 COME BACK WITH WITH SOME
01:17:25:00 01:17:26:00 NUMBERS, SOME WORK.
01:17:26:00 01:17:29:00 THANK YOU.
01:17:29:00 01:17:30:00 GREAT.
01:17:30:00 01:17:30:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
01:17:30:00 01:17:33:00 COUNCILOR EDWARDS, COUNCILOR
01:17:33:00 01:17:33:00 GEORGE.
01:17:33:00 01:17:34:00 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND
01:17:34:00 01:17:37:00 THANK YOU FOR PULLING US
01:17:37:00 01:17:38:00 TOGETHER WITH SUCH QUICKNESS
01:17:38:00 01:17:40:00 AFTER WEDNESDAY'S MEETING AND
01:17:40:00 01:17:41:00 LOOKING FORWARD TO THE FEW
01:17:41:00 01:17:44:00 SESSIONS THAT ARE COMING UP
01:17:44:00 01:17:45:00 AHEAD KNOW THERE'S THERE'S I
01:17:45:00 01:17:48:00 THINK THIS IS MY SIXTH BUDGET.

01:17:48:00 01:17:50:00 I GUESS I SHOULD GO BACK AND
01:17:50:00 01:17:52:00 COUNT EXACTLY.
01:17:52:00 01:17:53:00 BUT I SUPPOSE MY FIFTH BUDGET
01:17:53:00 01:17:55:00 BUT JUST GRATEFUL HAVE
01:17:55:00 01:17:56:00 PARTICIPATED AGAIN THROUGH THIS
01:17:56:00 01:17:59:00 PROCESS AND GRATEFUL FOR YOUR
01:17:59:00 01:18:00:00 LEADERSHIP.
01:18:00:00 01:18:04:00 I AM QUITE AWARE THAT WE HAVE
01:18:04:00 01:18:05:00 NEVER HAD A PERFECT BUDGET THAT
01:18:05:00 01:18:08:00 IT CONTINUES TO BE A WORK IN
01:18:08:00 01:18:09:00 PROGRESS AND EACH BUDGET CYCLE
01:18:09:00 01:18:12:00 THAT WE'VE GONE THROUGH OVER
01:18:12:00 01:18:14:00 SINCE SINCE MY FIRST ALWAYS
01:18:14:00 01:18:15:00 LOOKING FOR THE BEST THAT WE
01:18:15:00 01:18:18:00 CAN DO AT THIS MOMENT IN TIME
01:18:18:00 01:18:19:00 AND MAKING SURE THAT WE ARE
01:18:19:00 01:18:22:00 RESPONDING TO THE NEEDS OF OUR
01:18:22:00 01:18:23:00 RESIDENTS ACROSS THE CITY AND
01:18:23:00 01:18:26:00 THAT WE'RE ABLE TO DO THE WORK
01:18:26:00 01:18:28:00 THAT WE NEED TO DO AS A CITY TO
01:18:28:00 01:18:30:00 PROVIDE HIGH QUALITY SERVICES
01:18:30:00 01:18:31:00 ACROSS THE BOARD.
01:18:31:00 01:18:32:00 YOU KNOW, JUST MY SORT
01:18:32:00 01:18:35:00 OF GENERAL THOUGHTS ABOUT THE
01:18:35:00 01:18:38:00 PROCESS TO DATE IS WE'VE REALLY
01:18:38:00 01:18:39:00 MISSED SOME OPPORTUNITIES FOR
01:18:39:00 01:18:43:00 TRUE COLLABORATION AND GETTING
01:18:43:00 01:18:44:00 TO A BETTER SPOT WITH THIS
01:18:44:00 01:18:47:00 BUDGET AND I'M HOPEFUL THAT
01:18:47:00 01:18:48:00 OVER THE NEXT COUPLE OF DAYS
01:18:48:00 01:18:49:00 THAT WE CAN DO THAT AND
01:18:49:00 01:18:50:00 CERTAINLY THERE ARE VERY
01:18:50:00 01:18:51:00 SPECIFIC ASPECTS THAT I HAVE
01:18:51:00 01:18:55:00 AROUND MAKING SURE THAT ALL
01:18:55:00 01:18:58:00 OF OUR SCHOOLS HAVE A FULL TIME
01:18:58:00 01:18:58:00 SOCIAL WORK.
01:18:58:00 01:18:59:00 OUR MENTAL HEALTH PROVIDER IN
01:18:59:00 01:19:00:00 ALL OF OUR SCHOOLS THERE ARE
01:19:00:00 01:19:02:00 TWENTY SIX SCHOOLS IN FOR
01:19:02:00 01:19:06:00 SEPTEMBER AND AS IT IS OUTLINED
01:19:06:00 01:19:07:00 IN OR FUNDED IN THIS CURRENT
01:19:07:00 01:19:09:00 BUDGET THAT'S BEFORE US THAT
01:19:09:00 01:19:10:00 WILL HAVE PART TIME PROVIDERS
01:19:10:00 01:19:13:00 WE NEED TO RIGHTSIZE THAT FULL
01:19:13:00 01:19:13:00 SIZE THAT THAT'S THIRTEEN
01:19:13:00 01:19:14:00 ADDITIONAL SOCIAL WORKERS OR
01:19:14:00 01:19:17:00 PROVIDERS TO TO ADD TO THIS
01:19:17:00 01:19:21:00 BUDGET CERTAINLY COLLEAGUES
01:19:21:00 01:19:22:00 HAVE MENTIONED SOME OF THE
01:19:22:00 01:19:22:00 OTHER NEEDS AROUND HOUSING
01:19:22:00 01:19:25:00 AROUND CLIMATE PREPAREDNESS AND
01:19:25:00 01:19:26:00 READINESS.
01:19:26:00 01:19:29:00 THE THE CONTINUED INVESTMENT IN
01:19:29:00 01:19:30:00 WHAT'S HAPPENING AT MASS AND

01:19:30:00 01:19:33:00 CAS AND THE WORK TO IMPROVE THE
01:19:33:00 01:19:37:00 RESPONSE TO BOTH THE COMMUNITY
01:19:37:00 01:19:38:00 AND INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE IN
01:19:38:00 01:19:39:00 CRISIS CERTAINLY HAVE TO DO
01:19:39:00 01:19:42:00 THAT AND YOU KNOW, JUST VERY
01:19:42:00 01:19:45:00 HOPEFUL ABOUT POSSIBLE THE
01:19:45:00 01:19:46:00 POSSIBLE OUTCOMES AND WORK THAT
01:19:46:00 01:19:49:00 WE CAN DO OVER THE NEXT COUPLE
01:19:49:00 01:19:50:00 OF DAYS AS WE LOOK TOWARDS NEXT
01:19:50:00 01:19:53:00 WEDNESDAY.
01:19:53:00 01:19:54:00 AND CERTAINLY THERE ARE SOME
01:19:54:00 01:19:57:00 DIFFICULTIES AROUND THE SCHOOLS
01:19:57:00 01:19:58:00 PIECE AND SOME OF THE MISSING
01:19:58:00 01:20:01:00 PIECES RELATED TO A SCHOOL
01:20:01:00 01:20:02:00 COMMITTEE MEETING WHICH WON'T
01:20:02:00 01:20:05:00 HAPPEN UNTIL AFTER OUR COUNCIL
01:20:05:00 01:20:06:00 MEETING WEDNESDAY AT NOON.
01:20:06:00 01:20:09:00 SO LOOKING FORWARD TO SOME
01:20:09:00 01:20:10:00 ADDITIONAL COMMITMENTS AROUND
01:20:10:00 01:20:13:00 SOME OF THESE GENERAL PIECES
01:20:13:00 01:20:14:00 HAVE SHARED A NUMBER OF TIMES
01:20:14:00 01:20:17:00 WITH THE INTERIM ADMINISTRATION
01:20:17:00 01:20:17:00 .
01:20:17:00 01:20:18:00 MY BUDGET ASKS SORT OF THE
01:20:18:00 01:20:20:00 BROAD BRUSH STROKES AS WELL AS
01:20:20:00 01:20:21:00 THAT THE IN THE WEEDS PIECES
01:20:21:00 01:20:26:00 AROUND PROVIDERS AROUND SOME
01:20:26:00 01:20:26:00 OF THE MOUNTAIN CASAMANCE
01:20:26:00 01:20:29:00 AROUND SOME OF THE ADDITIONAL
01:20:29:00 01:20:29:00 SUPPORT FROM SOME VOCATIONAL
01:20:29:00 01:20:32:00 TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL AROUND
01:20:32:00 01:20:33:00 LIBRARIES AND LIBRARIANS IN OUR
01:20:33:00 01:20:36:00 SCHOOLS AND MAKING SURE THAT WE
01:20:36:00 01:20:37:00 ARE FULFILLING OUR COMMITMENT
01:20:37:00 01:20:38:00 TO A FULL TIME NURSE AND ALL
01:20:38:00 01:20:39:00 OF OUR BUILDINGS.
01:20:39:00 01:20:41:00 BUT SORT ACROSS THE BOARD THE
01:20:41:00 01:20:44:00 NEEDS ARE REAL AND APPRECIATE
01:20:44:00 01:20:45:00 AND UNDERSTAND AND RECOGNIZE
01:20:45:00 01:20:48:00 THAT CERTAINLY NOT GOING TO GET
01:20:48:00 01:20:49:00 EVERYTHING THAT I WANT IN THIS
01:20:49:00 01:20:51:00 BUDGET AND THERE'S CONTINUED
01:20:51:00 01:20:52:00 WORK TO DO FOLLOWING THE
01:20:52:00 01:20:55:00 PASSAGE OF THE BUDGET.
01:20:55:00 01:20:56:00 MY QUESTION FOR TODAY AND AT
01:20:56:00 01:20:57:00 LEAST FOR THIS SESSION
01:20:57:00 01:21:00:00 ESPECIALLY PREPARE FOR NEXT
01:21:00:00 01:21:04:00 WEEK'S HEARING IS WHAT ARE THE
01:21:04:00 01:21:05:00 POSSIBLE OUTCOMES OVER THE NEXT
01:21:05:00 01:21:08:00 COUPLE OF YEARS FOLLOWING OUR
01:21:08:00 01:21:12:00 LEADING UP TO JUNE 30TH IF WE
01:21:12:00 01:21:13:00 DON'T PASS THE BUDGET, WHAT
01:21:13:00 01:21:15:00 HAPPENS NEXT?
01:21:15:00 01:21:17:00 WHAT IS THE PROCESS AND THE

01:21:17:00 01:21:17:00 OUTLOOK GOING FORWARD?
01:21:17:00 01:21:20:00 WHAT ARE THE WHAT'S THE
01:21:20:00 01:21:20:00 CALENDAR LOOK LIKE?
01:21:20:00 01:21:23:00 WHAT IS WHAT'S ONE 12 LOOK LIKE
01:21:23:00 01:21:27:00 AND DOES THAT EXTEND OVER A
01:21:27:00 01:21:28:00 PERIOD OF 12 MONTHS?
01:21:28:00 01:21:31:00 AND IF WE'VE COVERED THIS MAYBE
01:21:31:00 01:21:32:00 QUICKLY ONCE BEFORE, IS IT
01:21:32:00 01:21:35:00 SOMETHING THAT CAN LAST JUST
01:21:35:00 01:21:35:00 ONE OR TWO WEEKS?
01:21:35:00 01:21:38:00 I KNOW THERE ARE SOME FUNDS
01:21:38:00 01:21:40:00 THAT ARE IMPORTANT TO A FEW
01:21:40:00 01:21:42:00 OF THE DEPARTMENTS THAT ARE
01:21:42:00 01:21:43:00 THAT THEY'RE WAITING FOR ON
01:21:43:00 01:21:46:00 JULY ONE IF WE WEREN'T TO PASS
01:21:46:00 01:21:47:00 A BUDGET NEXT WEEK, IS THERE AN
01:21:47:00 01:21:50:00 OPPORTUNITY TO ALLOW SOME
01:21:50:00 01:21:51:00 PROGRAMING TO CONTINUE AS THE
01:21:51:00 01:21:54:00 SUMMER MONTHS APPROACH IN THE
01:21:54:00 01:21:58:00 NEW FISCAL YEAR APPROACHES?
01:21:58:00 01:21:59:00 I'M NOT SURE.
01:21:59:00 01:22:00:00 MADAM CHAIR, IF YOU HAVE AN
01:22:00:00 01:22:02:00 UPDATE, IF YOU HAVE THE ABILITY
01:22:02:00 01:22:03:00 TO RESPOND TO THAT.
01:22:03:00 01:22:04:00 BUT I'D LIKE TO KNOW SORT
01:22:04:00 01:22:06:00 OF THE POSSIBLE ABCDE COULD
01:22:06:00 01:22:09:00 HAPPEN, SIR.
01:22:09:00 01:22:10:00 THANK YOU.
01:22:10:00 01:22:10:00 COUNCILOR ESSAIBI GEORGE.
01:22:10:00 01:22:13:00 I'LL SPEAK A LITTLE BIT TO IT
01:22:13:00 01:22:14:00 AND I THINK ALSO WE CAN WE CAN
01:22:14:00 01:22:17:00 I THINK I'M SURE THEY'RE
01:22:17:00 01:22:18:00 WATCHING MAKE SURE THAT THE
01:22:18:00 01:22:19:00 ADMINISTRATION IS PREPARED TO
01:22:19:00 01:22:21:00 ADDRESS THAT ON MONDAY.
01:22:21:00 01:22:25:00 I MEAN THE SO FOR FOLKS THE WAY
01:22:25:00 01:22:26:00 THIS PROCESS WORKS IS THAT IF
01:22:26:00 01:22:30:00 WE DON'T HAVE A BUDGET VOTED IN
01:22:30:00 01:22:33:00 BY THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR
01:22:33:00 01:22:34:00 AND IT HAPPENS THAT THIS YEAR
01:22:34:00 01:22:35:00 OUR VOTE IS ACTUALLY ON THE DAY
01:22:35:00 01:22:36:00 OF THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR
01:22:36:00 01:22:40:00 ON THE 30TH ON MY BIRTHDAY THE
01:22:40:00 01:22:41:00 IF WE DON'T HAVE A BUDGET BY
01:22:41:00 01:22:45:00 THEN THEN ON THE 1ST WE GO TO
01:22:45:00 01:22:46:00 WHAT PEOPLE ARE REFERRED TO AS
01:22:46:00 01:22:48:00 A ONE WHICH WHAT IT MEANS IS
01:22:48:00 01:22:49:00 THAT EACH MONTH YOU JUST GO TO
01:22:49:00 01:22:53:00 ONE TWELFTH OF THE BUDGET FROM
01:22:53:00 01:22:53:00 LAST YEAR, THE FULL ANNUAL
01:22:53:00 01:22:54:00 BUDGET.
01:22:54:00 01:22:57:00 SO IT'S BASICALLY AND AT FIRST
01:22:57:00 01:22:57:00 THAT SEEMS LIKE NOT SO BAD.
01:22:57:00 01:22:58:00 RIGHT.

01:22:58:00 01:23:00:00 THAT'S A CONTINUITY BUDGET.
01:23:00:00 01:23:01:00 IT'S THE SAME AS WE HAVE RIGHT
01:23:01:00 01:23:02:00 NOW.
01:23:02:00 01:23:21:00 THE CHALLENGE WITH IS A COUPLE
01:23:21:00 01:23:22:00 FOLD.
01:23:22:00 01:23:23:00 ONE IS THAT ANY PLACE WHERE YOU
01:23:23:00 01:23:23:00 HAVE A COST INCREASE YOU'RE NOT
01:23:23:00 01:23:24:00 DOING YOUR YOUR ALLOCATION THAT
01:23:24:00 01:23:25:00 IS MEANT TO MEET THAT COST
01:23:25:00 01:23:25:00 INCREASE IS NOT HAPPENING.
01:23:25:00 01:23:27:00 SO YOU END UP WITH THINGS THAT
01:23:27:00 01:23:27:00 YOU HAVE TO CUT.
01:23:27:00 01:23:28:00 THE OTHER THING IS THAT
01:23:28:00 01:23:28:00 OBVIOUSLY ANYTHING THAT'S NEW
01:23:28:00 01:23:29:00 THAT WAS NOT FUNDED LAST YEAR
01:23:29:00 01:23:30:00 THAT'S MEANT TO BE FUNDED THIS
01:23:30:00 01:23:31:00 YEAR IT DOESN'T GET FUNDED AND
01:23:31:00 01:23:32:00 AND THE CHALLENGES IN TERMS
01:23:32:00 01:23:32:00 OF YOUR POINT, COUNCILOR SORRY,
01:23:32:00 01:23:33:00 GEORGE, ABOUT YOU KNOW, COULD
01:23:33:00 01:23:34:00 PEOPLE MOVE MONEY AROUND AND DO
01:23:34:00 01:23:35:00 SOME OF THE THINGS THAT SORT
01:23:35:00 01:23:36:00 OF NEED THE MONEY AND THE LIKE
01:23:36:00 01:23:38:00 URGENTLY IN THE SUMMER?
01:23:38:00 01:23:39:00 THE CHALLENGE IS IS THAT THE
01:23:39:00 01:23:42:00 WHOLE POINT OF THE ONE 12 IS
01:23:42:00 01:23:43:00 THAT THERE'S BEEN NO DEMOCRATIC
01:23:43:00 01:23:44:00 AUTHORIZATION FOR A NEW BUDGET
01:23:44:00 01:23:47:00 SO THEY HAVE TO DEFAULT BACK TO
01:23:47:00 01:23:48:00 THIS WHAT WAS APPROVED LAST
01:23:48:00 01:23:48:00 YEAR.
01:23:48:00 01:23:50:00 SO THERE'S NOT REALLY THAT SAME
01:23:50:00 01:23:51:00 KIND OF WIGGLE ROOM.
01:23:51:00 01:23:54:00 I'LL SAY THAT I MEAN CERTAINLY
01:23:54:00 01:23:55:00 AND AGAIN, I THINK I WOULD I
01:23:55:00 01:23:56:00 WOULD ASK THE ADMINISTRATION TO
01:23:56:00 01:23:58:00 COME AND SPEAK ABOUT THIS ON
01:23:58:00 01:23:59:00 MONDAY IN TERMS OF THE THINGS
01:23:59:00 01:24:02:00 THAT HAVE TRICKLED UP TO ME
01:24:02:00 01:24:03:00 FROM THE GRAPEVINE OF KIND
01:24:03:00 01:24:05:00 OF CONCERN ABOUT TIMING THE
01:24:05:00 01:24:06:00 ONES THAT I'VE HEARD DIRECTLY
01:24:06:00 01:24:09:00 FROM PEOPLE SO FAR HAVE BEEN WE
01:24:09:00 01:24:10:00 HAVE A MAJOR SIGNIFICANT
01:24:10:00 01:24:12:00 INVESTMENT IN YOUTH SUMMER JOBS
01:24:12:00 01:24:13:00 IN THIS BUDGET.
01:24:13:00 01:24:14:00 THAT PROGRAM IS MEANT TO START
01:24:14:00 01:24:17:00 ON JULY 6TH AND IT'S A
01:24:17:00 01:24:17:00 PARTICULARLY MAJOR INVESTMENT
01:24:17:00 01:24:21:00 BECAUSE IT'S IT'S GOING UP A
01:24:21:00 01:24:22:00 BIT FROM LAST YEAR.
01:24:22:00 01:24:23:00 BUT THE THING IS THAT LAST YEAR
01:24:23:00 01:24:25:00 WE WENT UP IN A BIG WAY AND WE
01:24:25:00 01:24:26:00 FUNDED IT WITH KAHORIZAK MONEY.

01:24:26:00 01:24:28:00 SO THE PROBLEM IS IS THAT THAT
01:24:28:00 01:24:29:00 MONEY THAT FILLED THE GAP LAST
01:24:29:00 01:24:32:00 YEAR ISN'T IN OUR OPERATING
01:24:32:00 01:24:32:00 BUDGET.
01:24:32:00 01:24:33:00 RIGHT.
01:24:33:00 01:24:34:00 IT'S LIKE IT'S BECAUSE IT WAS
01:24:34:00 01:24:36:00 KAHRIZAK A SEPARATE BUDGET LAST
01:24:36:00 01:24:36:00 YEAR.
01:24:36:00 01:24:40:00 SO I THINK THE YOUTH JOBS LINE
01:24:40:00 01:24:41:00 ITEM WII IS UP LIKE FOUR POINT
01:24:41:00 01:24:44:00 FIVE MILLION OR SOMETHING FROM
01:24:44:00 01:24:44:00 LAST YEAR.
01:24:44:00 01:24:45:00 SO IT'S A SO THAT'S A VERY
01:24:45:00 01:24:48:00 MAJOR GAP IF THAT GOES AWAY.
01:24:48:00 01:24:49:00 I KNOW THAT'S A DREAMER PROGRAM
01:24:49:00 01:24:49:00 SPECIFICALLY WAS NOT FUNDED
01:24:49:00 01:24:52:00 LAST YEAR.
01:24:52:00 01:24:53:00 THIS NEW TB'S THING THAT I
01:24:53:00 01:24:55:00 MENTIONED AT THE START WAS NOT
01:24:55:00 01:24:57:00 I KNOW THAT ORIEN HEIGHTS THE
01:24:57:00 01:24:59:00 PUBLIC HOUSING DEVELOPMENT THAT
01:24:59:00 01:25:00:00 HAS A SIGNIFICANT GAP FILLER IN
01:25:00:00 01:25:03:00 THIS BUDGET IS LOOKING TO CLOSE
01:25:03:00 01:25:04:00 THAT DEAL AND THEY'RE ACTUALLY
01:25:04:00 01:25:07:00 JUST WAITING ON BUDGET APPROVAL
01:25:07:00 01:25:10:00 FOR LIKE THAT AND I USED TO BE
01:25:10:00 01:25:11:00 IN THAT WORLD WHEN YOU'RE
01:25:11:00 01:25:14:00 LINING UP LIKE AFFORDABLE
01:25:14:00 01:25:15:00 HOUSING TAX CREDITS AND ALL THE
01:25:15:00 01:25:16:00 PAPERWORK, THE TIMING CAN GET
01:25:16:00 01:25:18:00 QUITE, QUITE TIGHT.
01:25:18:00 01:25:19:00 SO I KNOW THAT THAT'S AN ISSUE.
01:25:19:00 01:25:22:00 BUT I BUT I WANT I THINK THE
01:25:22:00 01:25:23:00 ADMINISTRATION IS PROBABLY MORE
01:25:23:00 01:25:26:00 FAMILIAR THAN I AM WITH SORT
01:25:26:00 01:25:27:00 LIKE WHAT ARE THE IMMEDIATE
01:25:27:00 01:25:27:00 IMPACTS?
01:25:27:00 01:25:28:00 I THINK THE THING THAT I WOULD
01:25:28:00 01:25:31:00 STRESS IS THAT AS I SAID UP AT
01:25:31:00 01:25:33:00 THE START, YOU KNOW, WHEN
01:25:33:00 01:25:34:00 PEOPLE WHETHER YOU'RE TALKING
01:25:34:00 01:25:34:00 ABOUT THE RATING AGENCIES OR
01:25:34:00 01:25:37:00 OTHER OUTSIDE OBSERVERS SORT
01:25:37:00 01:25:38:00 OF LOOK AT THE CITY OF BOSTON,
01:25:38:00 01:25:41:00 THE CHALLENGES THAT ONE OF THE
01:25:41:00 01:25:42:00 QUESTIONS THEY ASK THEMSELVES
01:25:42:00 01:25:45:00 IS DO THEY GET A BUDGET BY THE
01:25:45:00 01:25:46:00 END OF THEIR FISCAL YEAR?
01:25:46:00 01:25:50:00 AND SO THAT'S A KIND OF YES, NO
01:25:50:00 01:25:50:00 QUESTION.
01:25:50:00 01:25:51:00 AND SO THE ISSUE OF OH, THERE'S
01:25:51:00 01:25:53:00 A FEW WEEKS OR OR IS A FEW
01:25:53:00 01:25:53:00 MONTHS AND OBVIOUSLY COUNCILOR
01:25:53:00 01:25:56:00 BAKER EXPRESSED HIS VIEW LAST

01:25:56:00 01:25:57:00 ONE ON WEDNESDAY THAT IT
01:25:57:00 01:25:58:00 WOULDN'T HAPPEN THAT QUICKLY.
01:25:58:00 01:26:00:00 BUT I THINK THERE'S THAT
01:26:00:00 01:26:01:00 QUESTION ABOUT TIMING.
01:26:01:00 01:26:02:00 BUT THEN THERE'S ALSO JUST THIS
01:26:02:00 01:26:02:00 BIMODAL QUESTION OF LIKE DOES
01:26:02:00 01:26:04:00 IT HAPPEN OR NOT?
01:26:04:00 01:26:05:00 AND IT IS WORTH SAYING THAT THE
01:26:05:00 01:26:08:00 STATE ROUTINELY MISSES THEIR
01:26:08:00 01:26:09:00 DEADLINE AND OUR BOND RATING IS
01:26:09:00 01:26:12:00 BETTER THAN THEIRS.
01:26:12:00 01:26:13:00 LIKE THERE LIKE THERE IS A KIND
01:26:13:00 01:26:14:00 OF THERE'S A LOT OF FACTORS AT
01:26:14:00 01:26:16:00 PLAY BUT THE FACT THAT THIS
01:26:16:00 01:26:16:00 ISN'T SOMETHING THAT WE'VE DONE
01:26:16:00 01:26:17:00 SINCE I THINK THE EARLY
01:26:17:00 01:26:24:00 EIGHTIES DOES RIGHT DOES PLAY
01:26:24:00 01:26:27:00 AS IT IS.
01:26:27:00 01:26:28:00 IT'S A FACTOR.
01:26:28:00 01:26:29:00 RIGHT.
01:26:29:00 01:26:30:00 SO THE OTHER QUESTION THAT I
01:26:30:00 01:26:31:00 WOULD HAVE FOR THE
01:26:31:00 01:26:32:00 ADMINISTRATION FOR MONDAY IS
01:26:32:00 01:26:35:00 ARE THERE IMPLICATIONS FROM
01:26:35:00 01:26:38:00 LAERTE POSITIVE PERHAPS
01:26:38:00 01:26:39:00 IMPLICATIONS FROM LAST YEAR'S
01:26:39:00 01:26:39:00 HIRING FREEZE?
01:26:39:00 01:26:43:00 SO OVER THE COURSE OF THIS THE
01:26:43:00 01:26:46:00 LAST FISCAL YEAR OR THE CURRENT
01:26:46:00 01:26:47:00 FISCAL YEAR WE'VE HAD
01:26:47:00 01:26:51:00 RETIREMENTS, PEOPLE LEADING
01:26:51:00 01:26:55:00 POSITIONS WHICH HAS OR
01:26:55:00 01:26:55:00 POSITIONS THAT WEREN'T FILLED
01:26:55:00 01:26:58:00 PRIOR TO COVID.
01:26:58:00 01:27:00:00 SO IN LAST FISCAL YEAR THAT
01:27:00:00 01:27:02:00 THOSE THOSE DOLLARS SORT
01:27:02:00 01:27:06:00 OF REMAINED BUT UNUSED.
01:27:06:00 01:27:07:00 IS THERE A WAY TO CALCULATE THE
01:27:07:00 01:27:10:00 SORT OF THE BALANCE OR THE
01:27:10:00 01:27:11:00 REMAINING DOLLARS THAT COULD BE
01:27:11:00 01:27:14:00 UTILIZED, FOR EXAMPLE, THE
01:27:14:00 01:27:15:00 DREAMERS PIECE OR ON SOME
01:27:15:00 01:27:18:00 OF THE SUMMER JOBS?
01:27:18:00 01:27:21:00 YEAH, SO THAT THAT'S A QUESTION
01:27:21:00 01:27:22:00 WE'LL HAVE TO ASK THEM.
01:27:22:00 01:27:25:00 I MY IMPRESSION IS THAT
01:27:25:00 01:27:25:00 POTENTIALLY WITHIN DEPARTMENTS
01:27:25:00 01:27:29:00 BUT NOT ACROSS DEPARTMENT I, I
01:27:29:00 01:27:30:00 THINK BUT THAT BUT WE SHOULD
01:27:30:00 01:27:33:00 DIFFER I THINK TO THE CFO.
01:27:33:00 01:27:34:00 WELL YEAH I MEAN I WOULD SAY
01:27:34:00 01:27:37:00 YEAH I'M CURIOUS ABOUT THAT IN
01:27:37:00 01:27:38:00 OUR CITIES DEPARTMENTS THE
01:27:38:00 01:27:41:00 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SEPARATE FROM

01:27:41:00 01:27:42:00 THAT OFTEN HAS SIGNIFICANT COST
01:27:42:00 01:27:45:00 OVERRUNS IN ONE DEPARTMENT THE
01:27:45:00 01:27:46:00 SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION FOR
01:27:46:00 01:27:49:00 EXAMPLE AND THEY PICK UP THOSE
01:27:49:00 01:27:53:00 FUNDS FROM ANOTHER DEPARTMENT
01:27:53:00 01:27:54:00 WHERE THERE'S BEEN QUOTE
01:27:54:00 01:27:54:00 UNQUOTE SAVINGS WHICH MEANS
01:27:54:00 01:27:57:00 POSITIONS WEREN'T FULFILLED OR
01:27:57:00 01:27:58:00 SERVICES WEREN'T PROVIDED AND
01:27:58:00 01:28:01:00 GENERALLY WE SEE COST OVERRUNS
01:28:01:00 01:28:02:00 IN THE SEVERAL MILLION UP TO
01:28:02:00 01:28:05:00 TEN DOLLARS MILLION MARK WHERE
01:28:05:00 01:28:06:00 THIS PAST FISCAL YEAR WE WE SAW
01:28:06:00 01:28:09:00 OUR ONE MILLION DOLLAR OVERRUN
01:28:09:00 01:28:13:00 EVEN THOUGH SCHOOL WAS BARELY
01:28:13:00 01:28:14:00 IN SESSION THIS LAST YEAR
01:28:14:00 01:28:14:00 ANYWAY.
01:28:14:00 01:28:17:00 SO JUST CURIOUS ABOUT AND WOULD
01:28:17:00 01:28:21:00 LIKE TO KNOW AND UNDERSTAND
01:28:21:00 01:28:22:00 BOTH THE RAMIFICATIONS AND
01:28:22:00 01:28:24:00 REMAIN HOPEFUL THAT THERE'S AN
01:28:24:00 01:28:25:00 OPPORTUNITY TO BETTER
01:28:25:00 01:28:29:00 COLLABORATE OVER THE OVER THE
01:28:29:00 01:28:29:00 LAST COUPLE OF DAYS OF OF THIS
01:28:29:00 01:28:36:00 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.
01:28:36:00 01:28:37:00 THANK YOU MA'AM.
01:28:37:00 01:28:38:00 CHAIR NOW THAT SOUNDS GOOD
01:28:38:00 01:28:40:00 ANYWAY FOR THOSE QUESTIONS ONTO
01:28:40:00 01:28:41:00 THEM AND I DO KNOW THAT FOR FOR
01:28:41:00 01:28:43:00 THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SIDE
01:28:43:00 01:28:47:00 THEY'RE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS
01:28:47:00 01:28:48:00 FROM OUR CHARTERS PERSPECTIVE
01:28:48:00 01:28:50:00 THEY'RE ALL ONE DEPARTMENT AND
01:28:50:00 01:28:51:00 I KNOW THAT I MY MY
01:28:51:00 01:28:52:00 RECOLLECTION IS IS THAT THE
01:28:52:00 01:28:55:00 COLLECTOR IS ALLOWED TO MOVE UP
01:28:55:00 01:28:58:00 TO THREE MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR
01:28:58:00 01:28:59:00 ACROSS DEPARTMENTS AND WE TEND
01:28:59:00 01:29:02:00 TO GET AN APRIL NOTIFICATION
01:29:02:00 01:29:03:00 OF WHAT THEY'VE DONE ON THAT
01:29:03:00 01:29:03:00 FRONT.
01:29:03:00 01:29:05:00 BUT I THINK THERE'S A HARD CAP
01:29:05:00 01:29:07:00 IN THE CHARTER OF HOW MUCH
01:29:07:00 01:29:07:00 INTEREST DEPARTMENT MONEY
01:29:07:00 01:29:09:00 MOVING YOU'RE ALLOWED TO DO.
01:29:09:00 01:29:10:00 BUT WE'LL GET ALL THAT FROM
01:29:10:00 01:29:13:00 THEM.
01:29:13:00 01:29:14:00 ALL RIGHT.
01:29:14:00 01:29:21:00 COUNCILOR MEJIA, LET ME JUST
01:29:21:00 01:29:31:00 CHECK I'M SORRY I WAS ON YOU SO
01:29:31:00 01:29:36:00 YEAH, I HAVE A FEW QUESTIONS
01:29:36:00 01:29:39:00 BUT I I THINK YOU KNOW THIS IS
01:29:39:00 01:29:40:00 MY SECOND BUDGET AND I'M SO
01:29:40:00 01:29:44:00 INCREDIBLY IN ALL LIKE THE

01:29:44:00 01:29:45:00 PASSION THAT I'M SEEING THIS
01:29:45:00 01:29:48:00 YEAR THAT WOW IF I WOULD HAVE
01:29:48:00 01:29:51:00 KNOWN NOW WHAT I KNEW THEN AND
01:29:51:00 01:29:55:00 ALL THE POWERS THAT WE HAVE WE
01:29:55:00 01:29:56:00 WOULD HAVE BEEN SO MUCH MORE
01:29:56:00 01:29:58:00 AGGRESSIVE LAST YEAR BUT HERE
01:29:58:00 01:30:02:00 WE ARE AND I DON'T KNOW ABOUT
01:30:02:00 01:30:06:00 YOU AND LYDIA AND EDWARDS HAVE
01:30:06:00 01:30:07:00 ABOUT WHAT THIS MOMENT IS ALL
01:30:07:00 01:30:10:00 THE DIFFERENCES IN HIS
01:30:10:00 01:30:10:00 LEADERSHIP.
01:30:10:00 01:30:13:00 BUT I ALSO THINK THAT THIS IS
01:30:13:00 01:30:14:00 REALLY RARE AND AS A WOMAN
01:30:14:00 01:30:17:00 OF COLOR IT JUST IS REALLY JUST
01:30:17:00 01:30:21:00 INTERESTING THAT, YOU KNOW, I
01:30:21:00 01:30:22:00 DON'T KNOW WHERE I HOW WELL DO
01:30:22:00 01:30:25:00 WE JUST TAKE OFF OUR CAPE LAST
01:30:25:00 01:30:26:00 YEAR AND REALIZE THAT WE DIDN'T
01:30:26:00 01:30:28:00 HAVE ANY POWER TO PUSH THE MAN
01:30:28:00 01:30:30:00 BECAUSE IF WE WERE PUSHING FOR
01:30:30:00 01:30:30:00 ALL OF THESE THINGS THAT I'M
01:30:30:00 01:30:32:00 HEARING RIGHT NOW LIKE I WAS
01:30:32:00 01:30:33:00 THE FIRST IT FEELS LIKE TO ME
01:30:33:00 01:30:36:00 THE FIRST I'M GOING TO HAVE TO
01:30:36:00 01:30:37:00 GO THROUGH ALL THESE TAPES AND
01:30:37:00 01:30:41:00 HEAR HOW MUCH PASSION CAME OUT
01:30:41:00 01:30:44:00 OF EVERYONE LAST YEAR.
01:30:44:00 01:30:45:00 IT'S JUST THIS IS VERY
01:30:45:00 01:30:48:00 INTERESTING BUT WE ARE IT'S
01:30:48:00 01:30:48:00 ELECTION SEASON SO EVERYBODY'S
01:30:48:00 01:30:49:00 UP IN ARMS.
01:30:49:00 01:30:51:00 LET ME JUST THROW MY QUESTIONS
01:30:51:00 01:30:55:00 OUT HERE AND HERE'S WHERE I'M
01:30:55:00 01:30:58:00 AT.
01:30:58:00 01:30:59:00 SO IN TERMS OF YOU KNOW, WE'VE
01:30:59:00 01:31:02:00 BEEN WORKING WITH THE
01:31:02:00 01:31:03:00 ADMINISTRATION TO ENSURE THAT
01:31:03:00 01:31:06:00 THERE IS FUNDING FOR NEW YOUTH
01:31:06:00 01:31:07:00 JOBS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE
01:31:07:00 01:31:11:00 SPECIFICALLY FOR NINETEEN TO
01:31:11:00 01:31:11:00 TWENTY FOUR YEAR OLD IN THIS
01:31:11:00 01:31:14:00 BUDGET AND FOR THE NEW NINETEEN
01:31:14:00 01:31:17:00 TO TWENTY FOUR YEAR POSITIONS,
01:31:17:00 01:31:18:00 IT'S STILL UNCLEAR AS TO
01:31:18:00 01:31:21:00 WHETHER OR NOT THE NUMBER
01:31:21:00 01:31:22:00 OF THE SLOTS A NUMBER OF WEEKS,
01:31:22:00 01:31:25:00 THE NUMBER OF HOURS PER WEEK
01:31:25:00 01:31:26:00 AND PAY PER HOUR I'D LIKE SOME
01:31:26:00 01:31:30:00 MORE DETAILS IN TERMS OF WHAT
01:31:30:00 01:31:31:00 THAT ROLLOUT IS GOING TO LOOK
01:31:31:00 01:31:32:00 LIKE.
01:31:32:00 01:31:33:00 WE NEED TO SEE A LOT MORE MONEY
01:31:33:00 01:31:36:00 GOING INTO THAT FUND.
01:31:36:00 01:31:37:00 I I THINK LIKE COUNCILOR

01:31:37:00 01:31:40:00 FABRETTI MENTIONED THE NUMBER
01:31:40:00 01:31:41:00 OF YEAR ROUND JOBS FOR YOUNG
01:31:41:00 01:31:44:00 PEOPLE AGES 18 TO 24 IS NOT
01:31:44:00 01:31:44:00 LOVE.
01:31:44:00 01:31:45:00 AND SO YOU KNOW, WE ASKED FOR
01:31:45:00 01:31:48:00 ONE POINT THREE MILLION AND WE
01:31:48:00 01:31:51:00 GOT THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND AND
01:31:51:00 01:31:52:00 THAT IS NOT MEETING THE CUT OR
01:31:52:00 01:31:56:00 MEETING THE MOMENT IN MY
01:31:56:00 01:31:59:00 PERSONAL HUMBLE OPINION.
01:31:59:00 01:32:00:00 THE OTHER PIECES YOU KNOW, I
01:32:00:00 01:32:02:00 APPRECIATE THE CHAIR'S MEMO.
01:32:02:00 01:32:03:00 THERE IS A DISCUSSION AROUND
01:32:03:00 01:32:07:00 THE TIMELINE FOR THE MINISTER
01:32:07:00 01:32:08:00 FOR BROADBAND STUDY.
01:32:08:00 01:32:11:00 I THINK THAT THIS IS AN
01:32:11:00 01:32:12:00 IMPORTANT QUESTION TO ASK AND I
01:32:12:00 01:32:14:00 WOULD LIKE TO ALSO ENSURE THAT
01:32:14:00 01:32:15:00 WE HAVE PEOPLE WHO ARE
01:32:15:00 01:32:16:00 COMMITTED TO A COMMUNITY CENTER
01:32:16:00 01:32:19:00 PROCESS FACILITATING THE STUDY.
01:32:19:00 01:32:19:00 IT NEEDS TO BE COMMUNITY DRIVEN
01:32:19:00 01:32:22:00 AND WHILE I APPRECIATE THE
01:32:22:00 01:32:23:00 STUDY WE WERE ASKING FOR
01:32:23:00 01:32:27:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND AND WE
01:32:27:00 01:32:27:00 ALREADY KNOW THAT WE NEED IT.
01:32:27:00 01:32:30:00 I DON'T KNOW WHAT WE NEED TO DO
01:32:30:00 01:32:31:00 A STUDY TO I MEAN MAYBE THE
01:32:31:00 01:32:32:00 STUDY TO FIGURE OUT THE
01:32:32:00 01:32:35:00 INFRASTRUCTURE FOR BUT I THINK
01:32:35:00 01:32:38:00 I LIKE TO SEE A TIMELINE AND A
01:32:38:00 01:32:41:00 DEADLINE AND THEN SOME OUTCOMES
01:32:41:00 01:32:42:00 .
01:32:42:00 01:32:43:00 WHAT IS NEXT AND WHAT IS THE
01:32:43:00 01:32:45:00 FOLLOW UP?
01:32:45:00 01:32:46:00 WE STILL NEED SOME ANSWERS
01:32:46:00 01:32:47:00 AROUND WHEN THE NEW POLICE
01:32:47:00 01:32:50:00 CLASSES START AND WHAT THE COST
01:32:50:00 01:32:53:00 OF EACH CLASS WOULD BE IN THIS
01:32:53:00 01:32:54:00 YEAR'S BUDGET AND IN THE FUTURE
01:32:54:00 01:32:56:00 BUDGETS.
01:32:56:00 01:32:57:00 YOU KNOW, THERE'S STILL AN
01:32:57:00 01:33:00:00 UNRESOLVED ISSUE AROUND PUBLIC
01:33:00:00 01:33:01:00 SAFETY REFORMS THAT PEOPLE HAVE
01:33:01:00 01:33:02:00 BEEN CALLING FOR, INCLUDING
01:33:02:00 01:33:05:00 MAYOR JANEY LAST YEAR.
01:33:05:00 01:33:06:00 THIS INCLUDES GETTING RID
01:33:06:00 01:33:09:00 OF THE GANG DATABASE WHICH IS
01:33:09:00 01:33:10:00 SOMETHING THAT I THINK IS MORE
01:33:10:00 01:33:12:00 OF A POLICY NOT SO MUCH A
01:33:12:00 01:33:13:00 BUDGET BUT I THINK THE BEST
01:33:13:00 01:33:17:00 DEFINITELY SOMETHING THAT WE
01:33:17:00 01:33:20:00 CAN WORK TOWARDS HERE REDUCING
01:33:20:00 01:33:20:00 THE NUMBER OF CADET CLASSES.

01:33:20:00 01:33:24:00 YOU KNOW, IF WE'RE WILLING TO
01:33:24:00 01:33:25:00 COMPROMISE, CAN WE JUST DO ONE
01:33:25:00 01:33:45:00 CLASS INSTEAD OF TWO AND ALSO
01:33:45:00 01:33:46:00 PERMANENTLY ENDING THE RFP FOR
01:33:46:00 01:33:46:00 SECURITY CAMERAS?
01:33:46:00 01:33:47:00 WHERE IS THAT IN THE
01:33:47:00 01:33:47:00 CONVERSATION AND HOW ARE WE
01:33:47:00 01:33:48:00 GOING TO NEGOTIATE THAT ON THE
01:33:48:00 01:33:48:00 COUNCIL?
01:33:48:00 01:33:49:00 AND THEN WHEN IT COMES TO BEEPS
01:33:49:00 01:33:50:00 AS A US GRADUATE AND AS A
01:33:50:00 01:33:51:00 PARENT THERE'S STILL A LOT
01:33:51:00 01:33:52:00 OF WORK TO DO AND WHILE
01:33:52:00 01:33:52:00 EVERYBODY'S HOOTING AND
01:33:52:00 01:33:53:00 HOLLERING ABOUT THESE EXAMS,
01:33:53:00 01:33:54:00 YOU KNOW, MEDICINE CONTINUES TO
01:33:54:00 01:33:54:00 GO NEGLECTED.
01:33:54:00 01:33:58:00 THE MUNOZ IS ABLE TO EXPAND BUT
01:33:58:00 01:33:59:00 THEY DON'T HAVE THE FACILITIES
01:33:59:00 01:34:02:00 TO DO SO.
01:34:02:00 01:34:06:00 BASSENDEAN EVENING ACADEMY LIKE
01:34:06:00 01:34:07:00 I JUST FEEL LIKE THERE'S SO
01:34:07:00 01:34:07:00 MANY STEPCHILDREN IN THE BOSTON
01:34:07:00 01:34:10:00 PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM WHEN YOU
01:34:10:00 01:34:11:00 THINK ABOUT FACILITIES AND WHO
01:34:11:00 01:34:13:00 IS GETTING WHAT IT'S LIKE THE
01:34:13:00 01:34:17:00 TRICKLE DOWN EFFECT AND THOSE
01:34:17:00 01:34:18:00 WHO HAVE THE MOST USUALLY END
01:34:18:00 01:34:21:00 UP WITH EVERYTHING AND THOSE
01:34:21:00 01:34:22:00 WHO HAVE THE LEAST ARE LUCKY TO
01:34:22:00 01:34:25:00 HAVE CRUM'S.
01:34:25:00 01:34:26:00 AND SO I THINK WE NEED TO BE A
01:34:26:00 01:34:27:00 LITTLE BIT MORE AGGRESSIVE
01:34:27:00 01:34:29:00 ABOUT SOME OF OUR FINANCIAL
01:34:29:00 01:34:33:00 COMMITMENTS AND BAPS AND I AND
01:34:33:00 01:34:36:00 I WILL CONTINUE TO HARP ON
01:34:36:00 01:34:37:00 MADISON AND I BELIEVE THAT THE
01:34:37:00 01:34:41:00 DUMMY NEEDS FACILITIES TO
01:34:41:00 01:34:42:00 EXPAND THERE.
01:34:42:00 01:34:45:00 ONE OF THE ONLY TWO LANGUAGE
01:34:45:00 01:34:46:00 HIGH SCHOOLS HERE IN THE CITY
01:34:46:00 01:34:50:00 OF BOSTON AND I THINK WE NEED
01:34:50:00 01:34:53:00 TO SUPPORT THEM EXPAND AND THEN
01:34:53:00 01:34:57:00 IN REGARDS TO I YOU KNOW, I
01:34:57:00 01:34:58:00 REACHED OUT TO WHOEVER WILL
01:34:58:00 01:35:00:00 LISTEN ADVOCATING FOR ETHNIC
01:35:00:00 01:35:03:00 STUDIES PROGRAM.
01:35:03:00 01:35:04:00 I WOULD LIKE TO SEE WHERE THE
01:35:04:00 01:35:05:00 FINANCIAL COMMITMENT IS FOR
01:35:05:00 01:35:07:00 THAT.
01:35:07:00 01:35:08:00 YOU KNOW, WE'VE BEEN FIGHTING
01:35:08:00 01:35:09:00 AND HEARING FROM ADVOCATES
01:35:09:00 01:35:11:00 AROUND COMMUNITY HUB SCHOOLS
01:35:11:00 01:35:12:00 WILL BE TO USE STAFFING AND

01:35:12:00 01:35:16:00 THEN THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY
01:35:16:00 01:35:17:00 FOR US IF EVERYONE IS REALLY
01:35:17:00 01:35:19:00 SERIOUS ABOUT FAMILY COMMUNITY
01:35:19:00 01:35:20:00 ENGAGEMENT THAT WE NEED TO FUND
01:35:20:00 01:35:23:00 FAMILY AND COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT
01:35:23:00 01:35:24:00 .
01:35:24:00 01:35:24:00 AND THERE IS A PROGRAM
01:35:24:00 01:35:27:00 SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED TO DO
01:35:27:00 01:35:29:00 JUST THAT AND THAT'S A PART
01:35:29:00 01:35:31:00 OF PARENTS AS MENTORS PROGRAM
01:35:31:00 01:35:32:00 AND IT'S ONLY TWO HUNDRED
01:35:32:00 01:35:36:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS THAT'S IT TO
01:35:36:00 01:35:39:00 TRAIN 25 PARENT AMBASSADORS TO
01:35:39:00 01:35:44:00 SERVE AS A REAL FAMILY
01:35:44:00 01:35:48:00 ENGAGEMENT IN THEY GET PAID
01:35:48:00 01:35:48:00 STIPENDS.
01:35:48:00 01:35:50:00 WAIT, WE CAN'T CONTINUE TO RELY
01:35:50:00 01:35:51:00 ON FAMILY LIAISONS AND PEOPLE
01:35:51:00 01:35:55:00 WHO HAVE OTHER AGENDAS.
01:35:55:00 01:35:58:00 WE NEED WE NEED PARENTS TO HAVE
01:35:58:00 01:35:59:00 AN INDEPENDENT VOICE IN THIS
01:35:59:00 01:36:02:00 PROCESS SO WE'RE LOOKING FOR
01:36:02:00 01:36:05:00 MORE AND MORE DOLLARS INVESTED
01:36:05:00 01:36:07:00 YOUTH JOBS I WOULD SAY TWO TO
01:36:07:00 01:36:10:00 THREE MILLION DOLLARS MORE IF
01:36:10:00 01:36:11:00 WE'RE REALLY GOING TO GET TO A
01:36:11:00 01:36:14:00 GOOD PLACE AND SO YEAH, THOSE
01:36:14:00 01:36:15:00 ARE THE THINGS THAT ARE HEAVY
01:36:15:00 01:36:17:00 ON MY MIND.
01:36:17:00 01:36:18:00 AND YOU KNOW, I HAVE TO SAY I
01:36:18:00 01:36:22:00 GIVE YOU I A LOT OF PROPS.
01:36:22:00 01:36:25:00 THIS HAS BEEN SUCH AN AMAZING
01:36:25:00 01:36:29:00 JOURNEY AND TO SEE YOU CREATING
01:36:29:00 01:36:30:00 SPACE FOR US TO ACTUALLY PUSH
01:36:30:00 01:36:33:00 BACK ON THE MAYOR AND SAY THIS
01:36:33:00 01:36:37:00 IS NOT WORKING FOR US FEELS
01:36:37:00 01:36:38:00 LIKE WOW, I'M SO GRATEFUL THAT
01:36:38:00 01:36:41:00 I HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO TELL
01:36:41:00 01:36:45:00 THE MAYOR THAT.
01:36:45:00 01:36:45:00 SO THANK YOU.
01:36:45:00 01:36:46:00 I WISH I WOULD HAVE HAD THIS
01:36:46:00 01:36:48:00 OPPORTUNITY LAST YEAR BECAUSE I
01:36:48:00 01:36:49:00 DIDN'T GET THE OPPORTUNITY TO
01:36:49:00 01:36:49:00 DO THAT.
01:36:49:00 01:36:52:00 I HAD TO GO TO TWITTER TO TALK
01:36:52:00 01:36:53:00 ABOUT THINGS THAT I WANTED TO
01:36:53:00 01:36:56:00 BE ABLE TO HAVE A WORKING
01:36:56:00 01:36:57:00 SESSION AND TO ADVOCATE FOR THE
01:36:57:00 01:36:59:00 THINGS THAT WE FOLKS WHO WE
01:36:59:00 01:37:03:00 REPRESENT ARE ASKING FOR AND I
01:37:03:00 01:37:07:00 ENCOURAGED BY WHAT THIS WORK
01:37:07:00 01:37:08:00 WILL LOOK LIKE MOVING FORWARD
01:37:08:00 01:37:11:00 AND I REMAIN HOPEFUL AND I
01:37:11:00 01:37:15:00 THINK THAT ALL IN ALL AT THE

01:37:15:00 01:37:16:00 END OF THE DAY THE BOTTOM LINE
01:37:16:00 01:37:19:00 IS IS THAT EVERYONE NEEDS TO
01:37:19:00 01:37:20:00 MANAGE THEIR EXPECTATIONS.
01:37:20:00 01:37:23:00 THIS YEAR WE HAVE AN APPOINTED
01:37:23:00 01:37:23:00 MAYOR.
01:37:23:00 01:37:24:00 YOU DON'T HAVE A POLICE
01:37:24:00 01:37:27:00 COMMISSIONER LEADERSHIP
01:37:27:00 01:37:27:00 TRANSITION.
01:37:27:00 01:37:29:00 WE'RE IN TURMOIL AND IN A STATE
01:37:29:00 01:37:31:00 OF TRANSITION IN CONSTANT FLUX.
01:37:31:00 01:37:35:00 WHAT WE NEED TO DO IS LAY DOWN
01:37:35:00 01:37:36:00 THE FOUNDATION FOR THE BIG
01:37:36:00 01:37:36:00 FIGHT.
01:37:36:00 01:37:39:00 SO WHOEVER SITS IN THAT SEAT
01:37:39:00 01:37:43:00 COME 2020 TO THAT THEY COME
01:37:43:00 01:37:43:00 PREPARED TO ROLL UP THEIR
01:37:43:00 01:37:48:00 SLEEVES AND DO THE WORK THAT WE
01:37:48:00 01:37:51:00 ALL HAVE BEEN IN THIS SESSION
01:37:51:00 01:37:52:00 BECAUSE I WILL REPLAY ALL
01:37:52:00 01:37:54:00 OF THIS AND MAKE SURE THAT WE
01:37:54:00 01:37:58:00 GO ROUND TO TO SEE WHERE WE
01:37:58:00 01:37:59:00 LAND AND IF THE APPETITE FOR
01:37:59:00 01:38:02:00 REAL CHANGE IS THERE AGAIN.
01:38:02:00 01:38:03:00 THANK YOU.
01:38:03:00 01:38:06:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH OVER HERE.
01:38:06:00 01:38:06:00 YEAH.
01:38:06:00 01:38:10:00 AND DEFINITELY AS I SAID IN THE
01:38:10:00 01:38:10:00 MEETING ON WEDNESDAY, I FEEL
01:38:10:00 01:38:11:00 LIKE I HAVE LEARNED AS A CHAIR
01:38:11:00 01:38:14:00 THAT WE NEED THIS KIND OF SPACE
01:38:14:00 01:38:15:00 I THINK AS A COUNCIL TO MAKE
01:38:15:00 01:38:16:00 OUR VOICES HEARD ON BEHALF
01:38:16:00 01:38:17:00 OF OUR CONSTITUENTS.
01:38:17:00 01:38:18:00 APPRECIATE YOU.
01:38:18:00 01:38:22:00 I THANK YOU TO ALL COLLEAGUES
01:38:22:00 01:38:24:00 FOR THOSE FOR THOSE COMMENTS.
01:38:24:00 01:38:25:00 I THINK IT WAS REALLY HELPFUL
01:38:25:00 01:38:26:00 TO GET A BUNCH OF THINGS ON THE
01:38:26:00 01:38:27:00 TABLE.
01:38:27:00 01:38:28:00 I AM GOING TO GO THROUGH MY
01:38:28:00 01:38:29:00 MEMO IN A MOMENT JUST TO TALK
01:38:29:00 01:38:32:00 THROUGH THAT BECAUSE OBVIOUSLY
01:38:32:00 01:38:33:00 FOLKS DON'T HAVE IT IN FRONT
01:38:33:00 01:38:36:00 OF THEM ALTHOUGH IF YOU WANT IT
01:38:36:00 01:38:37:00 YOU CAN WRITE TO MICHELLE AND I
01:38:37:00 01:38:44:00 C E L L E ED GOLDBERG JOE HELDA
01:38:44:00 01:38:45:00 BRG AT BOSTON DOT GOV AND
01:38:45:00 01:38:47:00 SHE'LL SEND IT OVER PUBLIC
01:38:47:00 01:38:48:00 DOCUMENT.
01:38:48:00 01:38:51:00 BUT I AM JUST GOING TO ASK A
01:38:51:00 01:38:52:00 CALSTRS FORBEARANCE AND TAKE A
01:38:52:00 01:38:56:00 TWO MINUTE RECESS AS A MATTER
01:38:56:00 01:38:57:00 OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE IF THAT'S
01:38:57:00 01:38:59:00 ALL RIGHT.

01:38:59:00 01:39:00:00 SO I'M JUST GOING TO RECESS
01:39:00:00 01:39:02:00 THIS HEARING FOR TWO MINUTES.
01:39:02:00 01:39:02:00 I'LL BE RIGHT BACK.
01:39:02:00 01:40:38:00 THANK YOU.
01:40:38:00 01:40:39:00 ALL RIGHT.
01:40:39:00 01:40:43:00 THANK YOU ALL THE HEARING IS
01:40:43:00 01:40:46:00 COMING BACK INTO ORDER AGAIN
01:40:46:00 01:40:50:00 GRATEFUL TO EVERYBODY.
01:40:50:00 01:40:51:00 SO I JUST WANTED TO RUN THROUGH
01:40:51:00 01:40:55:00 BRIEFLY THIS MEMO THAT I SENT
01:40:55:00 01:40:56:00 OVER JUST TO KIND OF PUT IT ON
01:40:56:00 01:41:00:00 RECORD FOR EVERYBODY.
01:41:00:00 01:41:01:00 AND SO THIS WAS JUST AN EFFORT
01:41:01:00 01:41:04:00 BY ME TO THINK ABOUT SOME
01:41:04:00 01:41:05:00 OF THE SOME OF THE THINGS THAT
01:41:05:00 01:41:06:00 HAVE COME UP AT OUR WEDNESDAY
01:41:06:00 01:41:08:00 MEETING, THE CONVERSATIONS
01:41:08:00 01:41:09:00 HEARING FROM COLLEAGUES AND
01:41:09:00 01:41:10:00 THINKING ABOUT WHAT WOULD
01:41:10:00 01:41:12:00 REALLY MOVE THE NEEDLE ON SOME
01:41:12:00 01:41:12:00 OF THE CORE ISSUES DISCUSSED.
01:41:12:00 01:41:21:00 SO COUNCILOR SO THE FIRST THE
01:41:21:00 01:41:21:00 FIRST THING THAT CAME UP IS
01:41:21:00 01:41:22:00 SOMETHING THAT COUNCILOR
01:41:22:00 01:41:23:00 EDWARDS HAS ALREADY SPOKEN TO
01:41:23:00 01:41:24:00 EXTENSIVELY, WHICH IS THE
01:41:24:00 01:41:27:00 ACQUISITION OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
01:41:27:00 01:41:27:00 .
01:41:27:00 01:41:28:00 THIS IS THE PROGRAM WHEREBY THE
01:41:28:00 01:41:31:00 CITY SUPPORTS OPPORTUNITIES FOR
01:41:31:00 01:41:34:00 US TO BASICALLY SNAG BUILDINGS
01:41:34:00 01:41:35:00 THAT ARE ON THE MARKET OFTEN
01:41:35:00 01:41:36:00 APARTMENT BUILDINGS, ALTHOUGH
01:41:36:00 01:41:38:00 THEY CAN BE SMALL TRIPLE
01:41:38:00 01:41:39:00 DECKERS HAS BEEN A BIG PROJECT
01:41:39:00 01:41:42:00 AROUND THAT AND EAST BOSTON BUT
01:41:42:00 01:41:43:00 AN APARTMENT BUILDING GOES UP
01:41:43:00 01:41:46:00 ON THE MARKET AND THE MAYBE
01:41:46:00 01:41:47:00 IT'S SORT OF NATURALLY
01:41:47:00 01:41:51:00 AFFORDABLE OR A LITTLE MORE
01:41:51:00 01:41:51:00 AFFORDABLE TO THINGS.
01:41:51:00 01:41:52:00 RIGHT.
01:41:52:00 01:41:54:00 MAYBE IT'S LIKE A KIND OF WHAT
01:41:54:00 01:41:55:00 THEY CALL CLASS C APARTMENTS
01:41:55:00 01:41:56:00 WHICH ARE THEY'VE BEEN THEY'RE
01:41:56:00 01:41:58:00 OLD.
01:41:58:00 01:41:59:00 THEY DON'T KNOW THE FANCIEST
01:41:59:00 01:42:00:00 FIXTURES, ET CETERA.
01:42:00:00 01:42:01:00 AND SO THEY'RE REASONABLY
01:42:01:00 01:42:02:00 PRICED RIGHT.
01:42:02:00 01:42:03:00 AND THEY'RE PART OF HOW
01:42:03:00 01:42:04:00 FAMILIES HAVE HISTORICALLY
01:42:04:00 01:42:05:00 STAYED IN THE CITY AND THEN AN
01:42:05:00 01:42:06:00 INVESTOR SEES AN OPPORTUNITY TO

01:42:06:00 01:42:10:00 BUY THEM BY HOOK OR BY CROOK,
01:42:10:00 01:42:11:00 KICK EVERYBODY OUT, FIT THEM
01:42:11:00 01:42:14:00 UP, RAISE THE RENT AND A LOT
01:42:14:00 01:42:15:00 OF THIS AFFORDABLE HOUSING
01:42:15:00 01:42:17:00 STOCK THAT'S KIND OF INFORMALLY
01:42:17:00 01:42:18:00 AFFORDABLE DISAPPEARS AND IT'S
01:42:18:00 01:42:19:00 BEEN REPEATING STORY AROUND THE
01:42:19:00 01:42:22:00 CITY AND IT'S A GREAT CONCERN I
01:42:22:00 01:42:23:00 THINK TO ALL OF US AND WE SEE
01:42:23:00 01:42:26:00 IT IN OUR NEIGHBORHOODS AND AND
01:42:26:00 01:42:30:00 I THINK JUST IN GENERAL WE'RE
01:42:30:00 01:42:30:00 IN A MOMENT WHERE UNFORTUNATELY
01:42:30:00 01:42:34:00 THERE ARE SORT OF DEALS TO BE
01:42:34:00 01:42:35:00 HAD BECAUSE OF THE DISLOCATION
01:42:35:00 01:42:35:00 IN THE ECONOMY WITH THE
01:42:35:00 01:42:38:00 PANDEMIC AND PRIVATE EQUITY
01:42:38:00 01:42:39:00 FOLKS AND JUST FOLKS WHO HAVE
01:42:39:00 01:42:42:00 DEEP CAPITAL POCKETS ARE TAKEN
01:42:42:00 01:42:43:00 ADVANTAGE OF THAT MOMENT TO
01:42:43:00 01:42:43:00 SNAP THINGS UP.
01:42:43:00 01:42:44:00 WHETHER YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT
01:42:44:00 01:42:46:00 COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE WITH THE
01:42:46:00 01:42:47:00 SORT OF UNCERTAINTY ABOUT WHAT
01:42:47:00 01:42:48:00 OFFICE LIFE AND STUFF ARE GOING
01:42:48:00 01:42:50:00 TO LOOK LIKE OR RESIDENTIAL AND
01:42:50:00 01:42:54:00 AND THE THING IS THAT THAT'S
01:42:54:00 01:42:57:00 THAT'S A COMPETITION THAT YOUR
01:42:57:00 01:42:58:00 AVERAGE FAMILY RENTED AND ONE
01:42:58:00 01:42:59:00 OF THOSE BUILDINGS JUST CAN'T
01:42:59:00 01:42:59:00 COMPETE IN.
01:42:59:00 01:43:01:00 BUT THE CITY THE CITY CAN BE
01:43:01:00 01:43:02:00 PART OF ACQUIRING PROPERTIES
01:43:02:00 01:43:05:00 LIKE THAT AND TAKING THEM AS
01:43:05:00 01:43:06:00 COUNCILOR EDWARDS SAID OFF THE
01:43:06:00 01:43:09:00 SPECULATIVE MARKET.
01:43:09:00 01:43:10:00 SO I APPRECIATE, COUNCILOR
01:43:10:00 01:43:10:00 EVANS, THAT YOU ALSO MADE A
01:43:10:00 01:43:11:00 SUGGESTION ABOUT ABOUT SOME
01:43:11:00 01:43:13:00 OF THE POLICY ASPECTS OF THE
01:43:13:00 01:43:14:00 PROGRAM AND KIND OF CHANGING
01:43:14:00 01:43:16:00 THE NUMBER OF THE THE AMOUNT
01:43:16:00 01:43:17:00 OF MONEY PER UNIT OF THE CITY
01:43:17:00 01:43:18:00 COULD PUT IN ON SOME OF THOSE
01:43:18:00 01:43:20:00 WHICH I THINK WE SHOULD FURTHER
01:43:20:00 01:43:21:00 CONVERSATION WITH THE
01:43:21:00 01:43:21:00 ADMINISTRATION ABOUT.
01:43:21:00 01:43:24:00 AND IF YOU HAVE YOU HAVE THOSE
01:43:24:00 01:43:25:00 THINGS WRITTEN DOWN GREAT.
01:43:25:00 01:43:26:00 IF NOT, WE'LL WE'LL WE'LL
01:43:26:00 01:43:26:00 TRANSCRIBE THEM ON OUR
01:43:26:00 01:43:28:00 COMMITTEE SIDE.
01:43:28:00 01:43:29:00 BUT I THINK JUST IN GENERAL THE
01:43:29:00 01:43:32:00 IDEA THAT WE'D GROW THIS
01:43:32:00 01:43:33:00 PROGRAM IT'S ALREADY REFLECTED

01:43:33:00 01:43:36:00 AT A SMALLER LEVEL IN THE
01:43:36:00 01:43:36:00 ADMINISTRATION'S ER PIFFLING
01:43:36:00 01:43:37:00 THEY SUGGESTED PUTTING ANOTHER
01:43:37:00 01:43:41:00 FOUR POINT SIX MILLION INTO IT
01:43:41:00 01:43:43:00 BUT BUT ACKNOWLEDGED THAT WE
01:43:43:00 01:43:47:00 HAVE TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS IN
01:43:47:00 01:43:48:00 OUTSTANDING SORT OF CREDIBLE
01:43:48:00 01:43:48:00 REQUESTS ON THIS FRONT IN
01:43:48:00 01:44:08:00 FENWAY, CHINATOWN, HYDE PARK,
01:44:08:00 01:44:09:00 MATTAPAN, DORCHESTER AND SURELY
01:44:09:00 01:44:10:00 CAN EXPECT MORE SO COUNCILOR
01:44:10:00 01:44:10:00 EDWARDS I ACTUALLY WHILE I'M
01:44:10:00 01:44:11:00 THERE HAD A QUESTION WHICH WAS
01:44:11:00 01:44:12:00 JUST YOU HAD SAID YOU SAID OH
01:44:12:00 01:44:12:00 IT'S 30.
01:44:12:00 01:44:14:00 I WANTED TO GO TO 60 WHICH AND
01:44:14:00 01:44:14:00 I'M JUST TRYING TO WHERE ARE
01:44:14:00 01:44:15:00 YOU GETTING A 30 FROM?
01:44:15:00 01:44:16:00 OH, SORRY.
01:44:16:00 01:44:19:00 WAS IT FROM YOUR IT'S AT TWENTY
01:44:19:00 01:44:22:00 NINE MILLION DOLLARS RIGHT NOW
01:44:22:00 01:44:26:00 SO OH TWENTY NINE HAS BEEN
01:44:26:00 01:44:26:00 ALLOCATED YEAH.
01:44:26:00 01:44:27:00 YES THAT'S WHAT IT'S NOT SIXTY
01:44:27:00 01:44:30:00 ON TOP SIXTY TOTAL OK ALL RIGHT
01:44:30:00 01:44:30:00 APOLOGIES APOLOGIES.
01:44:30:00 01:44:32:00 THERE WAS A RECOMMENDED WE
01:44:32:00 01:44:33:00 DISCUSSED POSSIBLY TWENTY I
01:44:33:00 01:44:36:00 WANT TO DO THE THIRTY WHICH
01:44:36:00 01:44:40:00 COULD DO THE COMBO THE TWENTY
01:44:40:00 01:44:42:00 OR AOPA PLUS THE TEN WHICH I
01:44:42:00 01:44:42:00 HAD RECOMMENDED FOR THE LAND
01:44:42:00 01:44:42:00 TRUST.
01:44:42:00 01:44:45:00 OK IF THAT'S THE COMPROMISE OR
01:44:45:00 01:44:49:00 WE JUST STICK WITH THE THIRTY
01:44:49:00 01:44:50:00 FOUR ALL FOUR AOP THIRTY AND
01:44:50:00 01:44:53:00 THEN ANOTHER TEN ON TOP WHICH
01:44:53:00 01:44:54:00 WOULD BE THEN A TOTAL OF FORTY
01:44:54:00 01:44:57:00 INCREASE THAT'S HOW I IT GOT
01:44:57:00 01:44:57:00 IT.
01:44:57:00 01:44:58:00 OK THANKS.
01:44:58:00 01:45:00:00 NO THAT'S YEAH SO MY NO IT'S
01:45:00:00 01:45:01:00 JUST A TWENTY BUT YEAH YOU'RE
01:45:01:00 01:45:03:00 SUGGESTING THIRTY HERE AND THEN
01:45:03:00 01:45:07:00 AND THEN ON THE LAND TRUST
01:45:07:00 01:45:08:00 FRONT NOW LET'S TALK A LITTLE
01:45:08:00 01:45:09:00 BIT ABOUT THIS.
01:45:09:00 01:45:12:00 SO ANOTHER THING THAT WAS IN MY
01:45:12:00 01:45:15:00 MEMO IS A THERE'S ANOTHER TYPE
01:45:15:00 01:45:15:00 OF ACQUISITION.
01:45:15:00 01:45:18:00 IT'S IT'S THE SAME PROBLEM
01:45:18:00 01:45:23:00 WHICH IS I KNOW BUT I IT I KNOW
01:45:23:00 01:45:23:00 YOU'RE THERE.
01:45:23:00 01:45:25:00 JUST LET ME FINISH THIS LET ME

01:45:25:00 01:45:30:00 ASK YOU THIS WORK SO SO SAME
01:45:30:00 01:45:30:00 PROBLEM PRIVATE EQUITY STEPS UP
01:45:30:00 01:45:34:00 ALL THE KIND OF VALUABLE STUFF
01:45:34:00 01:45:35:00 AND LET'S BE CLEAR I JUST I
01:45:35:00 01:45:38:00 THINK IT'S WORTH SAYING
01:45:38:00 01:45:39:00 EVERYBODY LIKE THE THING ABOUT
01:45:39:00 01:45:41:00 LAND IT'S LIKE YOU KNOW WE'RE
01:45:41:00 01:45:42:00 GOING TO HAVE THE CITY
01:45:42:00 01:45:46:00 OF BOSTON HERE RIGHT.
01:45:46:00 01:45:46:00 WE'VE WE'VE BEEN AROUND LIKE
01:45:46:00 01:45:47:00 WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A CHARTER
01:45:47:00 01:45:49:00 THAT'S CHANGED A LOT.
01:45:49:00 01:45:49:00 RIGHT.
01:45:49:00 01:45:50:00 BUT FOR A CITY THAT GOT ITS
01:45:50:00 01:45:53:00 CHARTER IN SIXTEEN THIRTY RIGHT
01:45:53:00 01:45:53:00 .
01:45:53:00 01:45:54:00 SO LIKE WE'VE BEEN AROUND FOR
01:45:54:00 01:45:55:00 CENTURIES WE HOPE TO BE AROUND
01:45:55:00 01:45:57:00 FOR CENTURIES AND CONTINUE TO
01:45:57:00 01:45:58:00 BE AROUND FOR CENTURIES IS THE
01:45:58:00 01:45:59:00 ENVIRONMENTAL PIECE WHICH WE'LL
01:45:59:00 01:46:00:00 GET TO IN A MINUTE.
01:46:00:00 01:46:03:00 BUT YOU KNOW WHEN YOU'RE A CITY
01:46:03:00 01:46:05:00 YOU CAN AFFORD TO AND FRANKLY
01:46:05:00 01:46:06:00 HAVE TO MAKE KIND OF LONG TERM
01:46:06:00 01:46:08:00 PLAYS THINKING ON THAT KIND
01:46:08:00 01:46:09:00 OF NOT JUST YEARS BUT DECADES,
01:46:09:00 01:46:12:00 CENTURIES SCALE.
01:46:12:00 01:46:15:00 AND WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT WHEN
01:46:15:00 01:46:16:00 YOU THINK ABOUT A CENTURY SCALE
01:46:16:00 01:46:20:00 CONTROL OF LAND USE BOTH FOR
01:46:20:00 01:46:21:00 PUBLIC GOODS AND FOR THE THINGS
01:46:21:00 01:46:23:00 COMMUNITIES NEED LIKE HOUSING
01:46:23:00 01:46:24:00 IS IT'S JUST LIKE IT'S SUPER
01:46:24:00 01:46:27:00 OBVIOUS THAT'S SOMETHING YOU
01:46:27:00 01:46:28:00 WOULD WANT TO DO.
01:46:28:00 01:46:31:00 AND I THINK IN OUR DEBATE ON
01:46:31:00 01:46:31:00 WEDNESDAY WITH COUNCILOR
01:46:31:00 01:46:32:00 EDWARDS AND COUNCILOR BAKER
01:46:32:00 01:46:35:00 RAISED THE FACT THAT THAT YOU
01:46:35:00 01:46:36:00 KNOW, THERE ARE THERE HAVE BEEN
01:46:36:00 01:46:39:00 TIMES WHEN THERE'S REALLY GOOD
01:46:39:00 01:46:40:00 OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE CITY TO
01:46:40:00 01:46:40:00 ACQUIRE EXISTING BUILDINGS AND
01:46:40:00 01:46:44:00 LAND AND SUCH THAT WE'VE PASSED
01:46:44:00 01:46:45:00 BY AND THAT WE SHOULD MOVE ON
01:46:45:00 01:46:46:00 THOSE THINGS MORE QUICKLY.
01:46:46:00 01:46:47:00 NOW WHAT COUNCILOR EDWARDS AND
01:46:47:00 01:46:48:00 I ARE ABOUT TO DISAGREE ABOUT
01:46:48:00 01:46:51:00 IS THE MECHANISM FOR DOING THAT
01:46:51:00 01:46:55:00 AND WHAT SHE'S AND AND WHAT I
01:46:55:00 01:46:56:00 SUGGESTED IN MY MEMO IS THAT
01:46:56:00 01:46:57:00 THE ONE AGENCY IN THE CITY THAT
01:46:57:00 01:46:59:00 ACTUALLY HAS THE POWER TO

01:46:59:00 01:47:03:00 ACQUIRE LAND AND ASSETS,
01:47:03:00 01:47:04:00 BUILDINGS ETC WITHOUT SAYING
01:47:04:00 01:47:07:00 THIS FOR A MUNICIPAL PURPOSE,
01:47:07:00 01:47:08:00 WE'RE GOING TO PUT X, Y, Z
01:47:08:00 01:47:10:00 PUBLIC SERVICES IN IT ET CETERA
01:47:10:00 01:47:11:00 AND TO ACTUALLY DO IT DIRECTLY
01:47:11:00 01:47:14:00 AND ACT AS A BUYER IS BOSTON
01:47:14:00 01:47:15:00 PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
01:47:15:00 01:47:18:00 BECAUSE OF ITS ENABLING STATUTE
01:47:18:00 01:47:19:00 AND AND I HAVE LONG THOUGHT
01:47:19:00 01:47:23:00 THAT THAT WE SHOULD ACTUALLY BE
01:47:23:00 01:47:26:00 USING THAT POWER FOR THE PUBLIC
01:47:26:00 01:47:27:00 GOOD AND THAT THERE BE A A GOOD
01:47:27:00 01:47:30:00 OPPORTUNITY HERE TO DO
01:47:30:00 01:47:30:00 SOMETHING LIKE THAT WITH YOU
01:47:30:00 01:47:34:00 KNOW, PUT TEN MILLION IN AND
01:47:34:00 01:47:34:00 REALLY LIKE LOOK FOR BARGAINS
01:47:34:00 01:47:35:00 AND I DO THINK THERE'S GOING TO
01:47:35:00 01:47:37:00 BE SOME REAL STUFF ON THE
01:47:37:00 01:47:38:00 COMMERCIAL SIDE THAT WE MIGHT
01:47:38:00 01:47:41:00 MISS IF WE'RE NOT IF WE'RE
01:47:41:00 01:47:42:00 PAYING ATTENTION NOW I'M GOING
01:47:42:00 01:47:43:00 TO LET COUNCILOR EDWARD SAY HER
01:47:43:00 01:47:43:00 PIECE.
01:47:43:00 01:47:45:00 I SUSPECT THAT SHE DOESN'T WANT
01:47:45:00 01:47:46:00 TO PUT IT IN THE PEOPLE'S
01:47:46:00 01:47:46:00 HANDS.
01:47:46:00 01:47:47:00 HEY, HEY, HEY.
01:47:47:00 01:47:49:00 DON'T YOU SUSPECT WHATEVER I
01:47:49:00 01:47:49:00 SAY?
01:47:49:00 01:47:52:00 GO AHEAD, SPENCER.
01:47:52:00 01:47:55:00 I YIELD THE FLOOR.
01:47:55:00 01:47:59:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH SO AND I'M
01:47:59:00 01:48:00:00 SURE YOU KNOW ME VERY WELL.
01:48:00:00 01:48:03:00 THAT'S ALL ALL YOUR YOU
01:48:03:00 01:48:04:00 UNDERSTAND MY INTENTIONS ARE
01:48:04:00 01:48:05:00 GOOD BUT YES, I AM NOT
01:48:05:00 01:48:07:00 INTERESTED IN INCREASING THE
01:48:07:00 01:48:11:00 LAND MASS OR THE PORTFOLIO THE
01:48:11:00 01:48:19:00 PDA BECAUSE I AM CONCERNED THEY
01:48:19:00 01:48:21:00 HAVE A LOT OF LAND AS IT IS
01:48:21:00 01:48:22:00 RIGHT NOW AND THEY DO VERY MUCH
01:48:22:00 01:48:23:00 RELY ON THE MARKET FORCES AND
01:48:23:00 01:48:24:00 NOT ONLY THAT BUT THE WAY
01:48:24:00 01:48:27:00 THEY'RE STRUCTURED THOSE MARKET
01:48:27:00 01:48:30:00 FORCES PAY THEM AND THAT'S MY
01:48:30:00 01:48:30:00 BIGGEST CONCERN AND SO THEY ARE
01:48:30:00 01:48:33:00 ENCOURAGED TO DEVELOP TO HELP
01:48:33:00 01:48:34:00 THEIR COFFERS.
01:48:34:00 01:48:35:00 AND SO UNLESS WE COME UP WITH A
01:48:35:00 01:48:38:00 PROGRAM WHERE IT'S VERY CLEAR
01:48:38:00 01:48:39:00 THAT THIS IS ALL LEND TO YOU TO
01:48:39:00 01:48:42:00 DEVELOP AND TO HELP HAVE
01:48:42:00 01:48:43:00 AFFORDABLE HOUSING REGARDLESS

01:48:43:00 01:48:46:00 OF THE PROFIT THAT YOU WHICH
01:48:46:00 01:48:46:00 ISN'T HOW THEY'RE SET UP
01:48:46:00 01:48:47:00 ACCOUNTS ARE BACK.
01:48:47:00 01:48:49:00 I DON'T TRUST THAT IT GOES TO
01:48:49:00 01:48:50:00 THEM AND THEN WE DON'T END UP
01:48:50:00 01:48:53:00 WITH MARKET FORCES AND HELPING
01:48:53:00 01:48:54:00 THEIR COFFERS.
01:48:54:00 01:48:55:00 SO THAT'S THE NUMBER ONE
01:48:55:00 01:48:57:00 CONCERN.
01:48:57:00 01:48:58:00 AND THEN WITH REGARDS TO THE
01:48:58:00 01:49:01:00 LAND TRUSTS, THEY ARE ACTUALLY
01:49:01:00 01:49:02:00 MOSTLY NONPROFIT I DON'T KNOW
01:49:02:00 01:49:05:00 BEFORE PROFIT LAND TRUST OUT
01:49:05:00 01:49:06:00 THERE YET BUT THEY ARE
01:49:06:00 01:49:09:00 NONPROFIT.
01:49:09:00 01:49:09:00 THERE ARE ABOUT COLLECTIVE
01:49:09:00 01:49:10:00 OWNERSHIP AND GROWTH AND THEY
01:49:10:00 01:49:13:00 ALSO MAKE SURE AS PART OF THEIR
01:49:13:00 01:49:14:00 DEEDS AND WHAT RUNS WITH THE
01:49:14:00 01:49:16:00 LAND IS CAPPING HOW MUCH
01:49:16:00 01:49:17:00 BUILDINGS THAT ARE BUILT ON
01:49:17:00 01:49:18:00 THEIR PROPERTIES CAN BE SOLD
01:49:18:00 01:49:20:00 FOR WHICH DOES ALLOW FOR
01:49:20:00 01:49:21:00 CERTAIN AMOUNT OF HOME
01:49:21:00 01:49:21:00 OWNERSHIP.
01:49:21:00 01:49:24:00 BUT TO REICHLER CRITIQUE IT DOES
01:49:24:00 01:49:25:00 CAP SOMETIMES THE GENERATIONAL
01:49:25:00 01:49:28:00 WEALTH THAT COMES WITH IT.
01:49:28:00 01:49:29:00 I THINK THAT THAT CAN BE FIXED
01:49:29:00 01:49:30:00 IN THE DEEDS.
01:49:30:00 01:49:32:00 BUT MY BIGGEST CONCERN AGAIN IS
01:49:32:00 01:49:33:00 WHAT HAS BEEN PROVEN TO BE
01:49:33:00 01:49:35:00 EXTREMELY SUCCESSFUL.
01:49:35:00 01:49:36:00 WE HAVE ONE OF THE BEST IN THE
01:49:36:00 01:49:39:00 COUNTRY AND DOWN THE STREET
01:49:39:00 01:49:40:00 NEIGHBORHOOD INITIATIVE LAND
01:49:40:00 01:49:40:00 TRUST IS ONE OF THE MOST
01:49:40:00 01:49:43:00 SUCCESSFUL IN THE COUNTRY.
01:49:43:00 01:49:44:00 WE'RE NOT PUTTING THE MONEY IN
01:49:44:00 01:49:47:00 DOLLARS BEHIND AND NOT ABOVE SO
01:49:47:00 01:49:48:00 THAT IS WHY I THINK TEN MILLION
01:49:48:00 01:49:49:00 DOLLARS AND I'M JUST A LITTLE
01:49:49:00 01:49:51:00 BIT OF FOR THE BACKGROUND
01:49:51:00 01:49:52:00 INFORMATION WHEN I WAS AT THE
01:49:52:00 01:49:53:00 OFFICE OF HOUSING STABILITY I
01:49:53:00 01:49:55:00 WAS A DIRECTOR.
01:49:55:00 01:49:56:00 I SPECIFICALLY WANTED TO COME
01:49:56:00 01:49:59:00 UP WITH A LAND TRUST TRAINING
01:49:59:00 01:50:00:00 PROGRAM FOR NON-PROFITS AND
01:50:00:00 01:50:03:00 GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS SO THAT
01:50:03:00 01:50:04:00 WE DIDN'T END UP GIVING UP
01:50:04:00 01:50:05:00 PARCELS OF LAND FOR EXAMPLE AND
01:50:05:00 01:50:07:00 THEN NOT HAVING PROPER
01:50:07:00 01:50:07:00 STEWARDSHIP.

01:50:07:00 01:50:09:00 I WANTED IT TO BE A TWO YEAR
01:50:09:00 01:50:11:00 PROGRAM THAT THE NON-PROFITS
01:50:11:00 01:50:11:00 WOULD EVENTUALLY BE ABLE TO BE
01:50:11:00 01:50:12:00 AWARDED GROUPS OF LAND.
01:50:12:00 01:50:15:00 HOW WOULD THAT HAPPEN?
01:50:15:00 01:50:15:00 JUST TO LET EVERYONE KNOW WE
01:50:15:00 01:50:16:00 GET LAND, WE GET GAS STATIONS,
01:50:16:00 01:50:19:00 WE GET OUR PROPERTY ALL THE
01:50:19:00 01:50:20:00 TIME THROUGH TAX LEADS THE CITY
01:50:20:00 01:50:23:00 OF BOSTON ENDS UP WITH SOME
01:50:23:00 01:50:23:00 CHUNKS AND RANDOMLY HAS THESE
01:50:23:00 01:50:25:00 THINGS.
01:50:25:00 01:50:26:00 SO I THOUGHT INITIALLY THAT
01:50:26:00 01:50:27:00 THAT WOULD BE A WONDERFUL
01:50:27:00 01:50:30:00 PROGRAM TO MATCH NONPROFIT
01:50:30:00 01:50:31:00 PEOPLE WHO NEED AFFORDABLE
01:50:31:00 01:50:34:00 HOUSING WITH LAND.
01:50:34:00 01:50:35:00 I STILL THINK THAT COULD HAPPEN
01:50:35:00 01:50:35:00 ONE DAY.
01:50:35:00 01:50:37:00 I'M NOT INTERESTED IN DESIGNING
01:50:37:00 01:50:38:00 THAT.
01:50:38:00 01:50:38:00 I'M INTERESTED IN A FISCAL
01:50:38:00 01:50:41:00 COMMITMENT TO A DESIGN PROGRAM
01:50:41:00 01:50:42:00 FOR LANDREAUX AT ALL.
01:50:42:00 01:50:46:00 THANK YOU.
01:50:46:00 01:50:46:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR EDWARDS.
01:50:46:00 01:50:47:00 YEAH AND I AGREE I'M STRONGLY
01:50:47:00 01:50:48:00 SUPPORTING THE LAND TRUST
01:50:48:00 01:50:49:00 MECHANISM AND I THINK TO YOUR
01:50:49:00 01:50:50:00 POINT YEAH I WOULD IF YOU FIND
01:50:50:00 01:50:53:00 IT FOR PROFIT AND TRUST YOU'VE
01:50:53:00 01:50:53:00 GOT REASON TO WORRY.
01:50:53:00 01:50:54:00 RIGHT BECAUSE THE WHOLE POINT
01:50:54:00 01:50:57:00 IS TO TAKE THE PROFIT MOTIVE
01:50:57:00 01:50:57:00 OUT OF LAND USE AND KIND
01:50:57:00 01:50:58:00 OF FOCUS MORE ON COMMUNITY AND
01:50:58:00 01:51:00:00 WE'VE GOT SOME AMAZING
01:51:00:00 01:51:01:00 ADVOCATES FOR THE LAND TRUST
01:51:01:00 01:51:01:00 WORLD INCLUDING COUNCIL
01:51:01:00 01:51:07:00 DISTRICT LYDIA LOWE I I WILL
01:51:07:00 01:51:09:00 NOTE THOUGH SO I THINK I'M SURE
01:51:09:00 01:51:09:00 THERE'S A WAY TO DESIGN
01:51:09:00 01:51:12:00 SOMETHING THAT'S SORT IN BOTH
01:51:12:00 01:51:12:00 OF OUR OUR HEADSPACES.
01:51:12:00 01:51:16:00 I THINK THAT DNA IS THE LAND
01:51:16:00 01:51:20:00 FOR DNA WAS ORIGINALLY ACQUIRED
01:51:20:00 01:51:20:00 THROUGH THE BPA.
01:51:20:00 01:51:24:00 IT'S ONE OF THE BPAS BEST USES
01:51:24:00 01:51:25:00 IN ITS HISTORY OF ITS POWERS
01:51:25:00 01:51:28:00 AND I THINK THAT EVEN JUST MOST
01:51:28:00 01:51:29:00 RECENTLY WHEN WE HAD THE WALTER
01:51:29:00 01:51:32:00 STREET PROPERTY AT THE BORDER
01:51:32:00 01:51:32:00 OF COUNCILOR ARROYO AND
01:51:32:00 01:51:35:00 COUNCILOR O'MALLEY'S DISTRICT,

01:51:35:00 01:51:36:00 THE BPA WAS ACTUALLY THE
01:51:36:00 01:51:39:00 ACQUIRER BECAUSE IF IT HAD BEEN
01:51:39:00 01:51:40:00 ACQUIRED BY THE CONSERVATION
01:51:40:00 01:51:40:00 COMMISSION FIRST THEY COULDN'T
01:51:40:00 01:51:43:00 HAVE ON THE AFFORDABLE HOUSING
01:51:43:00 01:51:44:00 ON IT AND IF IT HAD BEEN
01:51:44:00 01:51:45:00 ACQUIRED BY DANDI FIRST THEY
01:51:45:00 01:51:47:00 COULDN'T HAVE DONE THE WETLANDS
01:51:47:00 01:51:47:00 ON IT.
01:51:47:00 01:51:50:00 AND SO THE BPA ACQUIRED SPLIT
01:51:50:00 01:51:51:00 AND SEPARATED.
01:51:51:00 01:51:52:00 AND SO I THINK THERE'S PROBABLY
01:51:52:00 01:51:54:00 A WAY TO USE THE TOOLS THAT I'M
01:51:54:00 01:51:58:00 THINKING OF AS JUST LIKE PART
01:51:58:00 01:51:59:00 OF BEING ABLE TO DO THIS
01:51:59:00 01:52:02:00 EFFECTIVELY AND THE ONE WAY IN
01:52:02:00 01:52:03:00 WHICH I WANT TO BE A MARKET
01:52:03:00 01:52:04:00 PLAYER IS THAT I WANT US TO BE
01:52:04:00 01:52:06:00 ABLE TO COMPETE WITH MARKET
01:52:06:00 01:52:07:00 PLAYERS FOR THE SPEED WITH
01:52:07:00 01:52:08:00 WHICH WE CAN LIKE MAKE OFFERS
01:52:08:00 01:52:09:00 AND EXECUTE ON ACQUIRING LAND.
01:52:09:00 01:52:13:00 BUT I TOTALLY AGREE WITH YOU
01:52:13:00 01:52:14:00 THAT THAT ANY SUCH PROGRAM YOU
01:52:14:00 01:52:15:00 WOULD WANT TO HAVE THE RING
01:52:15:00 01:52:18:00 FENCED IN A WAY THAT WAS NOT
01:52:18:00 01:52:18:00 THEN IT WAS NOT THEN JUST LAND
01:52:18:00 01:52:21:00 FOR THE BIDYA TO OWN AND TO
01:52:21:00 01:52:22:00 YOUR POINT DEVELOP FOR ITS KIND
01:52:22:00 01:52:25:00 OF BUDGET INCREASE.
01:52:25:00 01:52:26:00 YEAH, TOTALLY AGREE.
01:52:26:00 01:52:26:00 SO I THINK I'M THINKING MORE
01:52:26:00 01:52:28:00 ABOUT THAT TOOL IN THE
01:52:28:00 01:52:29:00 ACQUISITION MOMENT BUT I THINK
01:52:29:00 01:52:32:00 THAT YEAH I THINK PROBABLY WAY
01:52:32:00 01:52:33:00 TO SULFUR POINT THAT ARE
01:52:33:00 01:52:36:00 CONSISTENT BUT JUST WANTED TO
01:52:36:00 01:52:37:00 BRING UP ALSO YOU KNOW WE'VE
01:52:37:00 01:52:40:00 SEEN NOW TWO THREE NOW FOUR
01:52:40:00 01:52:41:00 TIMES WITH THE EXPIRING USE AND
01:52:41:00 01:52:44:00 THE CONCERNS THAT HAPPEN WHEN
01:52:44:00 01:52:45:00 THE CITY IS DEVELOPING JUST AT
01:52:45:00 01:52:48:00 THAT POINT AND WHEN WE INVEST
01:52:48:00 01:52:49:00 MONEY JUST AT A CERTAIN
01:52:49:00 01:52:52:00 ACQUISITION POINT THE BUILDING
01:52:52:00 01:52:53:00 OR BUYING IT AND WE ARE DOING
01:52:53:00 01:52:55:00 IT WITH THE EXPIRING USE AND
01:52:55:00 01:52:56:00 THEN IT COMES OUT AND SO WITH
01:52:56:00 01:52:57:00 THE LAND TRUST WE WOULDN'T HAVE
01:52:57:00 01:52:59:00 THAT ISSUE RIGHT.
01:52:59:00 01:53:00:00 PERMANENTLY AFFORDABLE,
01:53:00:00 01:53:00:00 PERMANENTLY GOING TO BE THAT
01:53:00:00 01:53:01:00 WAY.
01:53:01:00 01:53:03:00 I WOULD SAY THAT HONESTLY IN MY

01:53:03:00 01:53:04:00 DISTRICT SEEING THE LITTLE
01:53:04:00 01:53:06:00 MISTICK AND LAND THAT WAS OWNED
01:53:06:00 01:53:07:00 BY THE BPA IS ENTERING INTO A
01:53:07:00 01:53:11:00 LEASE WITH WITHOUT REALLY I
01:53:11:00 01:53:12:00 MEAN THEY DID SOME COMMUNITY
01:53:12:00 01:53:12:00 COMMUNITY PROCESS.
01:53:12:00 01:53:14:00 I'LL GIVE DEVONPORT CREDIT FOR
01:53:14:00 01:53:15:00 THAT.
01:53:15:00 01:53:16:00 BUT ULTIMATELY THE DECISION IS
01:53:16:00 01:53:18:00 THEIRS AND THAT LAND IS GOING
01:53:18:00 01:53:19:00 TO BE LEASED OUT AND THEY'RE
01:53:19:00 01:53:20:00 GOING TO GET ABOUT TWO MILLION
01:53:20:00 01:53:23:00 DOLLARS MAYBE MORE COMMUNITY
01:53:23:00 01:53:23:00 BENEFITS AND A 30 YEAR LEASE
01:53:23:00 01:53:27:00 AND THAT'S KIND OF HOW DO YOU
01:53:27:00 01:53:28:00 WHATEVER PROGRAM OR WHATEVER
01:53:28:00 01:53:31:00 SOLUTION TO TRY TO COME UP WITH
01:53:31:00 01:53:32:00 COUNCILOR BOCK IT HAS GOT TO
01:53:32:00 01:53:34:00 ALLOW FOR CERTAIN STANDARDS AND
01:53:34:00 01:53:37:00 CORRECT WAYS IN WHICH WE MAKE
01:53:37:00 01:53:38:00 SURE THAT WHATEVER LAND TRUST
01:53:38:00 01:53:39:00 OR LAND BANKING, WHATEVER WE DO
01:53:39:00 01:53:42:00 WITH IT IS REALLY FOR COMMON
01:53:42:00 01:53:46:00 GOOD NOT JUST FOR THE PROFIT.
01:53:46:00 01:53:49:00 THANK YOU KNOW STRONGLY AGREE.
01:53:49:00 01:53:50:00 OK AND THEN JUST OTHER POINTS
01:53:50:00 01:53:54:00 IN MY MEMO AND AGAIN IN MANY
01:53:54:00 01:53:55:00 WAYS MY MEMO IS JUST AN EFFORT
01:53:55:00 01:53:57:00 TO SUMMARIZE THE CONVERSATION
01:53:57:00 01:53:58:00 FROM BEFORE SO THEY SORT
01:53:58:00 01:53:59:00 OF NEED FOR MORE STRATEGIC
01:53:59:00 01:54:01:00 RESOURCES.
01:54:01:00 01:54:02:00 MARCINKUS THE AARP DOCKET ZERO
01:54:02:00 01:54:05:00 SIX EIGHT SEVEN DOES PROPOSE
01:54:05:00 01:54:06:00 THREE MILLION DOLLARS IN
01:54:06:00 01:54:06:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR STAFFING
01:54:06:00 01:54:07:00 AND OTHER MEASURES AT MARCINKUS
01:54:07:00 01:54:09:00 AND COUNCILORS HAVE SOME OF THE
01:54:09:00 01:54:10:00 DETAILS ON THAT.
01:54:10:00 01:54:29:00 BUT YOU KNOW WHAT?
01:54:29:00 01:54:30:00 SUGGESTING THAT IT'S IT SOUNDED
01:54:30:00 01:54:31:00 FROM THE CONVERSATION COUNCILS
01:54:31:00 01:54:31:00 ARE INTERESTED IN MORE MORE
01:54:31:00 01:54:32:00 RESOURCES THAT ARE SORT OF TO
01:54:32:00 01:54:33:00 HAND AND I THINK COUNCILOR
01:54:33:00 01:54:33:00 FLAHERTY SPOKE TO THIS LIKE
01:54:33:00 01:54:34:00 THAT MOMENT WHERE SOMEBODY
01:54:34:00 01:54:35:00 ACTUALLY WANTS TO ACCEPT
01:54:35:00 01:54:35:00 SERVICES OFTEN IS FLEETING AND
01:54:35:00 01:54:36:00 IF YOU DON'T HAVE THE MEDICAL
01:54:36:00 01:54:37:00 CAPACITY THERE TO ACTUALLY
01:54:37:00 01:54:37:00 ACCEPT SOMEBODY IT SAYS
01:54:37:00 01:54:38:00 COUNCILOR BAKER SAID YOU'RE NOT
01:54:38:00 01:54:39:00 ABLE TO PEOPLE LIKE YOU NOT

01:54:39:00 01:54:39:00 ABLE TO OFFER PEOPLE A BED THAT
01:54:39:00 01:54:40:00 GOES LONGER THAN THE 10, 12
01:54:40:00 01:54:41:00 DAYS, ET CETERA IS A PROBLEM.
01:54:41:00 01:54:42:00 AND SO I THINK EVEN AS WE ALL
01:54:42:00 01:54:43:00 KEEP FIGHTING FOR LONG ISLAND
01:54:43:00 01:54:44:00 IT SOUNDED LIKE MAKING A REAL
01:54:44:00 01:54:44:00 INVESTMENT.
01:54:44:00 01:54:47:00 THERE'S THE QUESTION OF MAKING
01:54:47:00 01:54:48:00 THE ENGAGEMENT CENTER 24/7.
01:54:48:00 01:54:50:00 THERE'S THE QUESTION SORT
01:54:50:00 01:54:51:00 OF WHAT COUNCILOR BAKER
01:54:51:00 01:54:52:00 REFERRED TO AS A COMMAND CENTER
01:54:52:00 01:54:55:00 CO-ORDINATION KIND OF PLACE TO
01:54:55:00 01:54:58:00 TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE JUST
01:54:58:00 01:55:02:00 SUPER ON THE SPOT DOWN THERE.
01:55:02:00 01:55:03:00 BUT I THINK ALSO THERE'S THIS
01:55:03:00 01:55:03:00 QUESTION ABOUT SORT OF LIKE
01:55:03:00 01:55:06:00 LONGER TERM FIT OUT
01:55:06:00 01:55:06:00 OF FACILITIES TO KIND OF SOLVE
01:55:06:00 01:55:10:00 WHAT SEEMED LIKE SOME OF THE
01:55:10:00 01:55:11:00 THE MOMENTS WHERE WHERE WE LOSE
01:55:11:00 01:55:15:00 PEOPLE ON THE POTENTIAL SORT
01:55:15:00 01:55:15:00 OF START OF A CONTINUUM
01:55:15:00 01:55:15:00 OF CARE.
01:55:15:00 01:55:18:00 I DO NOT PRETEND TO BE AN
01:55:18:00 01:55:19:00 EXPERT ON MARCINKUS BUT IT IS
01:55:19:00 01:55:21:00 JUST ONE OF THE MOST URGENT
01:55:21:00 01:55:22:00 ISSUES IN OUR CITY.
01:55:22:00 01:55:23:00 AND OF COURSE THAT SHORTHAND
01:55:23:00 01:55:25:00 TALKS ABOUT AT THE CENTER OF A
01:55:25:00 01:55:26:00 PROBLEM THAT IS IN FACT CITY
01:55:26:00 01:55:29:00 WIDE AND JUST AFFLICTS SO MANY
01:55:29:00 01:55:30:00 OF OUR FAMILIES.
01:55:30:00 01:55:31:00 SO YOU KNOW, I THINK DEFINITELY
01:55:31:00 01:55:33:00 HEARD DRAWING ENERGY FROM THE
01:55:33:00 01:55:36:00 COUNCIL AROUND MORE ON THAT.
01:55:36:00 01:55:37:00 BUT I THINK THAT THERE'S AN
01:55:37:00 01:55:41:00 OPPORTUNITY TO TO SORT OF WHEN
01:55:41:00 01:55:44:00 WE THINK ABOUT SOME OF THE
01:55:44:00 01:55:45:00 THINGS THAT COUNCILOR BREADON
01:55:45:00 01:55:48:00 AND COUNCILOR COUNCIL PRESIDENT
01:55:48:00 01:55:52:00 O'MALLEY RAISED AROUND THE
01:55:52:00 01:55:53:00 ENVIRONMENT, A NUMBER OF OTHER
01:55:53:00 01:55:54:00 FOLKS YOU KNOW, CAN WE GO FROM
01:55:54:00 01:55:56:00 GREEN JOBS IN A MILLION DOLLAR
01:55:56:00 01:55:57:00 THING THIS YEAR AND WE DON'T
01:55:57:00 01:56:01:00 KNOW WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO
01:56:01:00 01:56:01:00 IT THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR.
01:56:01:00 01:56:02:00 AND SO SORT OF HOW DO YOU
01:56:02:00 01:56:03:00 REALLY BUILD SOMETHING WHEN WE
01:56:03:00 01:56:04:00 TALK TO PHILADELPHIA ABOUT WHAT
01:56:04:00 01:56:07:00 THEIR POWERCOR PROGRAM WHICH IS
01:56:07:00 01:56:08:00 REALLY I WOULD SAY THE BEST
01:56:08:00 01:56:09:00 KIND OF CONSERVATION CORPS TYPE

01:56:09:00 01:56:11:00 THING GOING RIGHT NOW
01:56:11:00 01:56:12:00 SPECIFICALLY AROUND GREEN
01:56:12:00 01:56:12:00 INFRASTRUCTURE HOW THAT GOT
01:56:12:00 01:56:15:00 GOING IT WAS CLEAR THAT A
01:56:15:00 01:56:16:00 MULTI-YEAR COMMITMENT AND KIND
01:56:16:00 01:56:16:00 OF THE TYPE OF DEEP INTERAGENCY
01:56:16:00 01:56:18:00 WORK THAT HAS TO HAPPEN TO
01:56:18:00 01:56:19:00 REALLY DEVELOP A WORKFORCE
01:56:19:00 01:56:22:00 DEVELOPMENT PIPELINE, GET OUR
01:56:22:00 01:56:23:00 YOUNG PEOPLE IN BOSTON INTO
01:56:23:00 01:56:24:00 GREEN JOBS, ET CETERA, LIKE
01:56:24:00 01:56:25:00 THAT'S GOING TO BE A MULTI-YEAR
01:56:25:00 01:56:27:00 THING AND SO, YOU KNOW, IT
01:56:27:00 01:56:28:00 SEEMS LIKE TALKING ABOUT THE
01:56:28:00 01:56:30:00 URBAN FORESTRY, THE COMPOSTING,
01:56:30:00 01:56:34:00 THE URBAN WILDS, THE LIKE I
01:56:34:00 01:56:34:00 SAID GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE
01:56:34:00 01:56:35:00 PARTNERSHIP WITH WATER AND
01:56:35:00 01:56:38:00 SEWER, THAT SORT OF NEXUS
01:56:38:00 01:56:38:00 OF THINGS THAT WE'VE DREAMED
01:56:38:00 01:56:41:00 ABOUT ON THE CONSERVATION CORPS
01:56:41:00 01:56:42:00 LIKE DOING SOMETHING, MAKING A
01:56:42:00 01:56:45:00 COMMITMENT WITH AARP FUNDS IT
01:56:45:00 01:56:46:00 COULD BE A LITTLE MORE MULTI
01:56:46:00 01:56:47:00 YEAR NOW WOULD SET US UP TO USE
01:56:47:00 01:56:50:00 THAT MILLION THIS YEAR IN A WAY
01:56:50:00 01:56:50:00 THAT'S SORT OF MORE PERMANENT
01:56:50:00 01:56:51:00 AND TANGIBLE.
01:56:51:00 01:56:53:00 SO THAT'S IN THIS MEMO.
01:56:53:00 01:56:54:00 I'LL SKIP THAT.
01:56:54:00 01:56:55:00 WE JUST DISCUSSED THE SORT
01:56:55:00 01:56:57:00 OF ACQUISITION QUESTION AND
01:56:57:00 01:56:58:00 THEN COUNCILOR MAHILA REFERENCE
01:56:58:00 01:57:01:00 THIS ALREADY.
01:57:01:00 01:57:04:00 BUT YOU KNOW, DUE TO OBVIOUSLY
01:57:04:00 01:57:05:00 FROM A NUMBER OF COUNCILORS
01:57:05:00 01:57:06:00 CERTAINLY HER ADVOCACY THE
01:57:06:00 01:57:09:00 RESUBMISSION CONTAINS THREE
01:57:09:00 01:57:09:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND TO PILOT A NEW
01:57:09:00 01:57:13:00 YEAR ROUND JOBS PROGRAM FOR
01:57:13:00 01:57:13:00 YOUTH AGES NINETEEN TO TWENTY
01:57:13:00 01:57:14:00 FOUR.
01:57:14:00 01:57:17:00 AND AS SHE SAID SHE HAD ASKED
01:57:17:00 01:57:17:00 FOR ONE POINT THREE.
01:57:17:00 01:57:19:00 THAT'S POINT THREE AND I THINK
01:57:19:00 01:57:20:00 THE QUESTION OF HOW COULD YOU
01:57:20:00 01:57:21:00 REALLY MAKE A PLAN TO GO TO
01:57:21:00 01:57:24:00 SCALE ON THAT MAKE IT NOT JUST
01:57:24:00 01:57:25:00 KIND OF A ONE YEAR THING.
01:57:25:00 01:57:26:00 YOU'RE NOT SURE HOW MANY JOBS
01:57:26:00 01:57:29:00 IT IS SUCH AND I THINK IT'S
01:57:29:00 01:57:30:00 WORTH NOTING THAT I THINK IT
01:57:30:00 01:57:33:00 WAS EITHER TODAY I'M LOSING
01:57:33:00 01:57:33:00 TRACK OF TIME OR YESTERDAY THAT

01:57:33:00 01:57:36:00 THE PRESIDENT AND STATES TALKED
01:57:36:00 01:57:36:00 ABOUT THE SUBSTANTIAL FINDINGS
01:57:36:00 01:57:40:00 THAT THE CITY OF BOSTON SUMMER
01:57:40:00 01:57:41:00 YOUTH PROGRAM, OUR SUMMER YOUTH
01:57:41:00 01:57:44:00 JOBS PROGRAM HAS A MAJOR IMPACT
01:57:44:00 01:57:48:00 ON DECREASING VIOLENCE AND
01:57:48:00 01:57:48:00 THAT'S SO IMPORTANT FOR OUR
01:57:48:00 01:57:49:00 CITY AND IT'S SOMETHING WE'RE
01:57:49:00 01:57:51:00 ALL WORRIED ABOUT THIS SUMMER.
01:57:51:00 01:57:53:00 YES, BUT BUT THE REAL SOLUTION
01:57:53:00 01:57:55:00 SUMMER JOBS ARE IMPORTANT BUT
01:57:55:00 01:57:56:00 SUMMER JOBS AS A BRIDGE TO YEAR
01:57:56:00 01:57:58:00 ROUND JOBS AS COUNCILOR MARIA
01:57:58:00 01:57:59:00 OFTEN POINTS OUT AND COUNCILOR
01:57:59:00 01:58:03:00 FLAHERTY DOES AS WELL LIKE I
01:58:03:00 01:58:04:00 JUST THINK WE ALL SORT OF KNOW
01:58:04:00 01:58:04:00 THAT'S A KEY SOLUTION HERE AND
01:58:04:00 01:58:06:00 THERE'S THIS LIKE OPENING
01:58:06:00 01:58:07:00 TOWARDS IT IN THE BUDGET AS
01:58:07:00 01:58:08:00 RESUBMITTED BUT MAYBE NOT AS
01:58:08:00 01:58:10:00 WIDE OF A DOOR AS IT NEEDS TO
01:58:10:00 01:58:10:00 BE.
01:58:10:00 01:58:11:00 SO I APPRECIATE THE AT LARGE
01:58:11:00 01:58:12:00 COUNCILORS PUSHING ON THAT AND
01:58:12:00 01:58:17:00 THAT SEEMS LIKE FOOTBALL.
01:58:17:00 01:58:18:00 I DON'T KNOW HOW TO RAISE MY
01:58:18:00 01:58:20:00 HAND BECAUSE GO AHEAD COUNCILOR
01:58:20:00 01:58:21:00 HERE.
01:58:21:00 01:58:27:00 SO I DO APPRECIATE YOU GIVING
01:58:27:00 01:58:28:00 ME THE NEWS OF THE
01:58:28:00 01:58:31:00 ADMINISTRATION POINTING TO THE
01:58:31:00 01:58:32:00 WAY WE DO BUSINESS OUT HERE AS
01:58:32:00 01:58:34:00 A AS A AS A VIOLENCE PREVENTION
01:58:34:00 01:58:34:00 STRATEGY.
01:58:34:00 01:58:35:00 YES, YES, YES.
01:58:35:00 01:58:39:00 AND IT'S NOT JUST SUMMER JOBS.
01:58:39:00 01:58:39:00 RIGHT.
01:58:39:00 01:58:43:00 AND I ALWAYS OFTEN TALK ABOUT
01:58:43:00 01:58:46:00 THE FACT THAT I I WENT THROUGH
01:58:46:00 01:58:46:00 A PINK PROGRAM.
01:58:46:00 01:58:48:00 I WAS ABLE TO WORK AT THE
01:58:48:00 01:58:50:00 BOSTON THE BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S
01:58:50:00 01:58:53:00 HOSPITAL EVERY SINGLE SUMMER.
01:58:53:00 01:58:54:00 BUT I ALSO HAD TO WORK AT A
01:58:54:00 01:58:57:00 SHOE STORE AND MCDONALD'S AND
01:58:57:00 01:58:58:00 THREE JOBS DURING THE SUMMER
01:58:58:00 01:59:02:00 JUST TO HELP MY FAMILY GET BY.
01:59:02:00 01:59:02:00 RIGHT.
01:59:02:00 01:59:06:00 SO YOU KNOW WHAT I WHAT I SEE
01:59:06:00 01:59:10:00 IS THAT A LOT OF YOUNG PEOPLE
01:59:10:00 01:59:10:00 TODAY ARE COMPETING FOR THE
01:59:10:00 01:59:13:00 SAME JOBS THAT THEIR FRIENDS
01:59:13:00 01:59:14:00 ARE FIGHTING FOR.
01:59:14:00 01:59:17:00 SO THIS IDEA OF GETTING YOUNG

01:59:17:00 01:59:24:00 PEOPLE JOBS IS IS NOT JUST FOR
01:59:24:00 01:59:25:00 THE YOUNG PEOPLE BUT OFTENTIMES
01:59:25:00 01:59:28:00 COULD JUST BE TO HELP THE
01:59:28:00 01:59:32:00 ENTIRE FAMILY AND IT'S NOT JUST
01:59:32:00 01:59:33:00 SOMETHING THAT WE'RE FIGHTING
01:59:33:00 01:59:36:00 FOR JUST FOR THE SAKE
01:59:36:00 01:59:37:00 OF FIGHTING LIKE THIS IS
01:59:37:00 01:59:40:00 SOMETHING THAT IS I SEE AS A
01:59:40:00 01:59:41:00 MORAL AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT
01:59:41:00 01:59:44:00 THEY CALL IT THIS THIS IS THIS
01:59:44:00 01:59:47:00 IS THIS IS THIS IS THE MOMENT
01:59:47:00 01:59:48:00 RIGHT NOW AND IF WE'RE SERIOUS
01:59:48:00 01:59:51:00 ABOUT ADDRESSING ISSUES
01:59:51:00 01:59:52:00 OF VIOLENCE AND IF WE TALK ALL
01:59:52:00 01:59:54:00 OF THIS GOOD TALK, THEN WE NEED
01:59:54:00 01:59:58:00 TO INVEST MORE MONEY INTO YOUTH
01:59:58:00 01:59:59:00 JOBS AND IF THERE'S A WAY FOR
01:59:59:00 02:00:06:00 US TO DO IT RIGHT NOW WE NEED
02:00:06:00 02:00:13:00 THAT WILL THREE HUNDRED
02:00:13:00 02:00:23:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS IS DAUGHTER
02:00:23:00 02:00:24:00 KEEPS INTERRUPTING MY FLOW UP
02:00:24:00 02:00:26:00 IN HERE SO I THINK THREE
02:00:26:00 02:00:29:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS TELLS
02:00:29:00 02:00:34:00 ME YOU JUST MUTED YOU IN ORDER
02:00:34:00 02:00:35:00 FOR US TO GET TO WHERE WE NEED
02:00:35:00 02:00:44:00 TO BE WE NEED TO SAY SORRY
02:00:44:00 02:00:48:00 COMES FROM HERE I DON'T KNOW IF
02:00:48:00 02:00:49:00 THE IF YOU MEANT TO ME BUT WE
02:00:49:00 02:00:51:00 JUST LOST YOU AGAIN IN ORDER
02:00:51:00 02:00:52:00 OF FOR WHERE WE NEED TO BE AND
02:00:52:00 02:01:07:00 THEN WE LOST YOU FROM JULIA OK
02:01:07:00 02:01:11:00 COUNSELOR I'M HERE IF YOU I
02:01:11:00 02:01:12:00 KNOW THERE'S A CHALLENGE RIGHT
02:01:12:00 02:01:24:00 NOW BUT CAN YOU HEAR ME JULIA
02:01:24:00 02:01:32:00 OK JULIA IF YOU'RE ABLE TO ME
02:01:32:00 02:01:36:00 YEAH NOW I CAN NOW I SELECTED
02:01:36:00 02:01:36:00 HELLO.
02:01:36:00 02:01:37:00 YEAH YOU WE JUST PAY BACK YET
02:01:37:00 02:01:46:00 WE CAN HEAR YOU NOW GO AHEAD TO
02:01:46:00 02:01:47:00 BUT CAN YOU HEAR ME.
02:01:47:00 02:01:47:00 YES.
02:01:47:00 02:01:51:00 CAN YOU HEAR ME THAT I WASN'T
02:01:51:00 02:01:54:00 YELLING PUBLIC WAS I.
02:01:54:00 02:01:58:00 JESUS NOW INTERRUPT CORRUPTING
02:01:58:00 02:01:59:00 MY FLOW AND YOU KNOW HOW IT
02:01:59:00 02:02:00:00 WORKS WHEN YOU WERE ON THE
02:02:00:00 02:02:02:00 PHONE BUT JUST MY POINT IS IS
02:02:02:00 02:02:03:00 THAT THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND
02:02:03:00 02:02:07:00 DOLLARS IS NOT IS JUST NOT
02:02:07:00 02:02:08:00 GOING TO GET US TO WHERE WE
02:02:08:00 02:02:10:00 NEED TO BE AND WE NEED TO SEE
02:02:10:00 02:02:13:00 BIGGER INVESTMENTS IN THAT
02:02:13:00 02:02:18:00 ALLOCATION AND I ALSO I KNOW I
02:02:18:00 02:02:21:00 MISS COUNCILOR CAMPBELL'S

02:02:21:00 02:02:22:00 REMARKS EARLIER BUT JACOB
02:02:22:00 02:02:26:00 ALLUDED TO THE FACT THAT NO
02:02:26:00 02:02:26:00 ONE'S TALKING ABOUT PUBLIC
02:02:26:00 02:02:29:00 SAFETY HERE IN THIS MEMO AND
02:02:29:00 02:02:30:00 I'M JUST CURIOUS ABOUT WHAT
02:02:30:00 02:02:33:00 WHAT THAT'S ALL ABOUT AND WHY
02:02:33:00 02:02:33:00 ARE WE NOT LEANING INTO IT?
02:02:33:00 02:02:34:00 IS IT BECAUSE THERE'S NO
02:02:34:00 02:02:37:00 APPETITE NOBODY'S GOING TO BE
02:02:37:00 02:02:37:00 FOR THAT TYPE OF REFORM?
02:02:37:00 02:02:40:00 LIKE WHAT IS IT LIKE ONLY
02:02:40:00 02:02:41:00 CERTAIN PEOPLE I'M JUST CURIOUS
02:02:41:00 02:02:42:00 LIKE WHY WE'RE NOT WHY WE'RE
02:02:42:00 02:02:44:00 NOT TALKING ABOUT PUBLIC.
02:02:44:00 02:02:45:00 WHY AREN'T WE TALKING ABOUT
02:02:45:00 02:02:47:00 PUBLIC SAFETY?
02:02:47:00 02:02:48:00 SO THANK YOU COUNCILOR MEJIA
02:02:48:00 02:02:52:00 WHAT YOU ALSO SAID ONE
02:02:52:00 02:02:52:00 COUNCILOR CAMPBELL ASKED THAT
02:02:52:00 02:02:55:00 QUESTION IS I STRONGLY THINK
02:02:55:00 02:03:00:00 THAT THAT WE DON'T WE HAVE NOT
02:03:00:00 02:03:01:00 HEARD FROM POLICE DEPARTMENT A
02:03:01:00 02:03:02:00 STRONG ENOUGH PLAN FOR CUTTING
02:03:02:00 02:03:04:00 THE OVERTIME AND I'M VERY
02:03:04:00 02:03:04:00 CONCERNED ABOUT THAT.
02:03:04:00 02:03:07:00 I THINK WE DID LEARN LAST YEAR
02:03:07:00 02:03:08:00 THAT OUR BUDGET NUMBER ON THE
02:03:08:00 02:03:10:00 POLICE OVER TIME UNFORTUNATELY
02:03:10:00 02:03:11:00 ISN'T REALLY THE DETERMINANT AS
02:03:11:00 02:03:12:00 FAR AS I'M CONCERNED.
02:03:12:00 02:03:13:00 IT'S REALLY IT'S REALLY A
02:03:13:00 02:03:15:00 LEADERSHIP RESOLVE QUESTION.
02:03:15:00 02:03:18:00 I MEAN IN THE MAYOR'S OFFICE,
02:03:18:00 02:03:19:00 THE COMMISSIONER I PERSONALLY
02:03:19:00 02:03:20:00 THINK WE SHOULD HAVE REAL
02:03:20:00 02:03:23:00 STRONG CIVILIAN FISCAL
02:03:23:00 02:03:23:00 OVERSIGHT OVER THE DEPARTMENT.
02:03:23:00 02:03:27:00 I DIDN'T PUT ANYTHING INTO THE
02:03:27:00 02:03:28:00 MEMO BECAUSE I WAS TRYING TO
02:03:28:00 02:03:30:00 SUMMARIZE KIND OF THEMES THAT
02:03:30:00 02:03:31:00 WERE COMING TO THE FORE FROM
02:03:31:00 02:03:36:00 COUNCILORS THAT WERE FAIRLY A
02:03:36:00 02:03:37:00 CONSENSUS.
02:03:37:00 02:03:38:00 AND WHAT I SAID EARLIER IS THAT
02:03:38:00 02:03:41:00 I'VE VERY DIVERGENT VIEWS FROM
02:03:41:00 02:03:42:00 THE COUNCIL ABOUT WHAT PEOPLE
02:03:42:00 02:03:44:00 WOULD LIKE TO SEE ON THE ON THE
02:03:44:00 02:03:44:00 POLICE BUDGET FRONT.
02:03:44:00 02:03:45:00 I'VE HEARD FOLKS WHO WANT MORE
02:03:45:00 02:03:48:00 FUNDING AND MORE CADETS.
02:03:48:00 02:03:49:00 I'VE HEARD FOLKS WHO WANT LESS
02:03:49:00 02:03:52:00 CADETS, YOUR RECRUIT CLASSES
02:03:52:00 02:03:53:00 RAISING MORE CUTS AND WHAT I
02:03:53:00 02:03:56:00 WOULD SAY IS THIS SPACE IS OPEN

02:03:56:00 02:03:59:00 FOR IF IF ANY COUNCILORS HAVE
02:03:59:00 02:04:01:00 PROPOSALS THAT WE CAN GET THE
02:04:01:00 02:04:04:00 MAJORITY OF THE BODY TO.
02:04:04:00 02:04:07:00 I LIKE I'D BE VERY HAPPY TO
02:04:07:00 02:04:07:00 HAVE THEM.
02:04:07:00 02:04:08:00 I THINK THAT FOLKS HAVE
02:04:08:00 02:04:11:00 DEFINITELY HIGHLIGHTED THE NINE
02:04:11:00 02:04:12:00 ONE ONE ALTERNATIVE RESPONSE AS
02:04:12:00 02:04:12:00 A PLACE THAT YOU YOU AND
02:04:12:00 02:04:15:00 COUNCILOR EDWARDS AND WE'LL LET
02:04:15:00 02:04:16:00 ON AND WE'D LIKE TO SEE BE REAL
02:04:16:00 02:04:19:00 AND SUBSTANTIAL.
02:04:19:00 02:04:20:00 I DON'T KNOW IF THAT MEANS THAT
02:04:20:00 02:04:20:00 WE WANT MORE MONEY FOR THAT
02:04:20:00 02:04:21:00 RIGHT NOW OR IF WHAT WE WANT IS
02:04:21:00 02:04:22:00 US TO REALLY KNOW WHAT IT'S
02:04:22:00 02:04:26:00 GOING TO LOOK LIKE WITH YEAH I
02:04:26:00 02:04:27:00 THINK BASICALLY IT'S NOT THERE
02:04:27:00 02:04:29:00 BECAUSE EVERYBODY HAS BEEN
02:04:29:00 02:04:30:00 SUGGESTING DIFFERENT THINGS.
02:04:30:00 02:04:50:00 SO I THINK BUT I AND COUNCILOR
02:04:50:00 02:04:51:00 HERE THAT IF IF YOU HAVE ANY
02:04:51:00 02:04:52:00 PROPOSALS THAT YOU WANT TO MAKE
02:04:52:00 02:04:53:00 TO THE BODY AND AND MAKE PART
02:04:53:00 02:04:53:00 OF THIS CONVERSATION WITH
02:04:53:00 02:04:54:00 COUNCILORS, YOU SHOULD ACT
02:04:54:00 02:04:54:00 BECAUSE AS FAR AS I'M
02:04:54:00 02:04:55:00 CONCERNED, YOU KNOW, I MEAN
02:04:55:00 02:04:56:00 IT'S EXCEEDINGLY FRUSTRATING
02:04:56:00 02:04:56:00 AND HAVE A DEPARTMENT BUDGET
02:04:56:00 02:04:57:00 THAT DOESN'T FEEL LIKE IT'S
02:04:57:00 02:04:58:00 REALLY UNDER OUR CONTROL AND AS
02:04:58:00 02:04:59:00 ALWAYS A MINISTER I FIND IT
02:04:59:00 02:05:00:00 REALLY FRUSTRATING AND I THINK
02:05:00:00 02:05:01:00 THAT ULTIMATELY AS COUNCILOR
02:05:01:00 02:05:04:00 EDWARDS ALLUDED TO, THE
02:05:04:00 02:05:05:00 CONTRACT IS THE IS THE ONLY WAY
02:05:05:00 02:05:06:00 TO SORT OF MAKE THAT NOT TRUE
02:05:06:00 02:05:07:00 AND THAT'S SOMETHING THAT I
02:05:07:00 02:05:08:00 INTEND TO BE VERY FIRM ON AS
02:05:08:00 02:05:09:00 LONG AS I'M RUNNING THIS
02:05:09:00 02:05:11:00 COMMITTEE.
02:05:11:00 02:05:12:00 BUT IF YOU HAVE ANY PROPOSALS
02:05:12:00 02:05:15:00 ON THINGS THAT WOULD HELP US
02:05:15:00 02:05:16:00 GET A YES AND AND MAKE MORE
02:05:16:00 02:05:20:00 SERIOUS REFORM ON THAT, PLEASE
02:05:20:00 02:05:20:00 PLEASE.
02:05:20:00 02:05:23:00 WELL, I'M JUST THINKING ABOUT
02:05:23:00 02:05:24:00 LAST YEAR THERE WERE DEFINITELY
02:05:24:00 02:05:26:00 A LOT THERE WAS MORE CONSENSUS
02:05:26:00 02:05:27:00 AROUND THIS ISSUE.
02:05:27:00 02:05:28:00 SO AGAIN, YOU KNOW, AGAIN IT'S
02:05:28:00 02:05:31:00 LAST YEAR SO I JUST WE HAVE TO
02:05:31:00 02:05:32:00 DEAL WITH THIS AND WE ARE DEALT

02:05:32:00 02:05:34:00 WITH THIS YEAR.
02:05:34:00 02:05:39:00 SO I AM CURIOUS IF IN THE
02:05:39:00 02:05:41:00 SPIRIT OF COMPROMISE RIGHT.
02:05:41:00 02:05:46:00 IS THERE A WAY FOR US TO PUT A
02:05:46:00 02:05:50:00 PAUSE ON ON THE NEW CLASS MAYBE
02:05:50:00 02:05:54:00 STARTING POTENTIALLY IN JANUARY
02:05:54:00 02:05:55:00 INSTEAD OF THIS YEAR AND THEN
02:05:55:00 02:05:57:00 WE CAN REEVALUATE I MEAN
02:05:57:00 02:06:00:00 BECAUSE RIGHT NOW THERE'S NO I
02:06:00:00 02:06:01:00 JUST FEEL LIKE THE SYSTEM RIGHT
02:06:01:00 02:06:05:00 NOW IT'S LIKE YOU'RE HIRING
02:06:05:00 02:06:08:00 PEOPLE TO WORK IN A SYSTEM THAT
02:06:08:00 02:06:13:00 HAS SOME FLAWS IF WE'RE REALLY
02:06:13:00 02:06:13:00 SERIOUS ABOUT BOLD SYSTEMIC
02:06:13:00 02:06:14:00 CHANGES.
02:06:14:00 02:06:14:00 RIGHT.
02:06:14:00 02:06:16:00 WHICH IS WHAT I KEEP FROM
02:06:16:00 02:06:21:00 EVERYBODY IS THAT YOU KNOW, CAN
02:06:21:00 02:06:24:00 WE CLEAN UP THE HOUSE AND GET
02:06:24:00 02:06:27:00 THE SITUATION IN A GOOD PLACE
02:06:27:00 02:06:32:00 BEFORE WE ADD MORE FOLKS TO THE
02:06:32:00 02:06:35:00 WORKFORCE?
02:06:35:00 02:06:36:00 I'M THINKING ABOUT ALL OF THE
02:06:36:00 02:06:39:00 CORRUPTION IN THE OVERTIME
02:06:39:00 02:06:40:00 SCANDALS THAT WE HAVE BEEN
02:06:40:00 02:06:43:00 DEALING WITH HERE IN THE CITY
02:06:43:00 02:06:44:00 OF BOSTON.
02:06:44:00 02:06:45:00 LIKE ALL OF THESE THINGS I FEEL
02:06:45:00 02:06:50:00 LIKE CAN WE JUST PUT A PAUSE
02:06:50:00 02:06:55:00 AND AND WAIT UNTIL WE HAVE OUR
02:06:55:00 02:06:58:00 HOUSE IN ORDER?
02:06:58:00 02:07:02:00 YEAH, I MEAN THANK YOU
02:07:02:00 02:07:05:00 COUNCILOR.
02:07:05:00 02:07:06:00 I THINK THAT'S CERTAINLY THAT'S
02:07:06:00 02:07:07:00 A PROPOSAL WE CAN PUT ON THE
02:07:07:00 02:07:10:00 FLOOR BOTH TO THE
02:07:10:00 02:07:10:00 ADMINISTRATION AND TO THE
02:07:10:00 02:07:11:00 COUNCIL THE IDEA OF SO JUST TO
02:07:11:00 02:07:13:00 BE CLEAR, WERE YOU SUGGESTING
02:07:13:00 02:07:17:00 THAT THE JULY CLASS NOT HAPPEN
02:07:17:00 02:07:18:00 OR THAT THE JANUARY ONE NOT WE
02:07:18:00 02:07:21:00 WAIT UNTIL LIKE THE JULY CLASS
02:07:21:00 02:07:25:00 NOT HAPPEN BECAUSE SEE THIS IS
02:07:25:00 02:07:26:00 WHAT I KEEP THINKING ABOUT IN
02:07:26:00 02:07:26:00 NOVEMBER.
02:07:26:00 02:07:28:00 ALL OF THIS IS GOING TO CHANGE
02:07:28:00 02:07:29:00 .
02:07:29:00 02:07:30:00 THIS WHOLE CONVERSATION IS
02:07:30:00 02:07:30:00 PROBABLY GOING TO LOOK VERY
02:07:30:00 02:07:32:00 DIFFERENT RIGHT.
02:07:32:00 02:07:36:00 SO MOMENT OF TENSION THAT WE'RE
02:07:36:00 02:07:36:00 EXPERIENCING RIGHT NOW.
02:07:36:00 02:07:40:00 CAN WE PROPOSE AT THE VERY
02:07:40:00 02:07:40:00 INSTEAD OF LAUNCHING A NEW

02:07:40:00 02:07:44:00 CLASS IN JULY DURING TRANSITION
02:07:44:00 02:07:45:00 AND TORMORE THAT WE HAPPEN TO
02:07:45:00 02:07:48:00 FIND OURSELVES IN AND HAVE THAT
02:07:48:00 02:07:49:00 CLASS START PERHAPS IN JANUARY
02:07:49:00 02:07:52:00 AND THEN WHEN WE HAVE A NEW
02:07:52:00 02:07:53:00 WHENEVER THE WHEN THE FORMAL
02:07:53:00 02:07:56:00 LEADERSHIP COMES IN, THE ONE
02:07:56:00 02:07:56:00 THAT WHOEVER GETS ELECTED AND
02:07:56:00 02:07:59:00 WHATEVER COMMISSIONER GETS PUT
02:07:59:00 02:08:00:00 IN THAT WE CAN TACKLE THESE
02:08:00:00 02:08:04:00 ISSUES LIKE I DON'T UNDERSTAND
02:08:04:00 02:08:07:00 IF IF EVERYONE IS LIKE WORRIED
02:08:07:00 02:08:08:00 ABOUT THE ONE TWELVE BUDGET AND
02:08:08:00 02:08:08:00 ALL THIS OTHER STUFF LIKE
02:08:08:00 02:08:11:00 AREN'T WE WORRIED ABOUT ALL
02:08:11:00 02:08:12:00 OF THESE DECISIONS THAT WE'RE
02:08:12:00 02:08:15:00 MAKING RIGHT NOW IN THIS TIME
02:08:15:00 02:08:16:00 TO LIKE IT JUST DOESN'T MAKE
02:08:16:00 02:08:17:00 SENSE TO ME.
02:08:17:00 02:08:19:00 LIKE CAN WE JUST PAUSE ON THESE
02:08:19:00 02:08:22:00 CLASSES AT LEAST UNTIL JANUARY
02:08:22:00 02:08:22:00 ?
02:08:22:00 02:08:23:00 THANK YOU KNOW COUNCILOR ME
02:08:23:00 02:08:26:00 I'LL PUT THAT I'LL PUT THAT ON
02:08:26:00 02:08:27:00 THE LIST OF THINGS THAT WE'RE
02:08:27:00 02:08:28:00 FORWARDING TO THE
02:08:28:00 02:08:28:00 ADMINISTRATION TO ADDRESS ON
02:08:28:00 02:08:30:00 MONDAY AND I THINK OBVIOUSLY
02:08:30:00 02:08:35:00 THE BUT IF WE IF WE DO GO TO A
02:08:35:00 02:08:35:00 ONE TWELVE.
02:08:35:00 02:08:36:00 THE IRONY IS THAT IT'S THE
02:08:36:00 02:08:38:00 POLICE BUDGET THAT GOES UP A
02:08:38:00 02:08:38:00 LITTLE BIT BECAUSE IT WAS
02:08:38:00 02:08:39:00 HIGHER LAST YEAR THAN IT'S
02:08:39:00 02:08:39:00 BUDGETED FOR THIS YEAR.
02:08:39:00 02:08:42:00 BUT BUT YEAH NO WELL I THINK WE
02:08:42:00 02:08:48:00 SHOULD PUT IT ON MALZONE OR I'M
02:08:48:00 02:08:49:00 JUST GOING TO QUICKLY FINISH
02:08:49:00 02:08:53:00 RUNNING THROUGH THESE THINGS IN
02:08:53:00 02:08:57:00 THE MEMO SO ONE IS ABOUT AROUND
02:08:57:00 02:08:57:00 DIGITAL INFRASTRUCTURE AND I
02:08:57:00 02:09:00:00 HAVE TO SAY I MEAN I STRONGLY
02:09:00:00 02:09:03:00 AGREE, COUNCILOR BAHÍA, THAT
02:09:03:00 02:09:04:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND IS IN THE
02:09:04:00 02:09:05:00 LONG TERM IT'S THE DIRECTION
02:09:05:00 02:09:07:00 OF THE CITY I THINK SHOULD BE
02:09:07:00 02:09:08:00 GOING.
02:09:08:00 02:09:09:00 I THINK OUR PEOPLE NEED IT.
02:09:09:00 02:09:11:00 I THINK THAT IN THE LONG RUN
02:09:11:00 02:09:12:00 IT'S GOING TO BE OBVIOUS THAT
02:09:12:00 02:09:13:00 BROADBAND AS A UTILITY IN THE
02:09:13:00 02:09:16:00 SAME WAY THAT WATER IS AND I
02:09:16:00 02:09:16:00 THINK THAT WE'VE JUST ENDED UP
02:09:16:00 02:09:19:00 IN A WEIRD INTERMEDIATE TIME

02:09:19:00 02:09:20:00 WHERE PEOPLE GET BAD BROADBAND
02:09:20:00 02:09:21:00 SERVICE FOR TOO MUCH MONEY AND
02:09:21:00 02:09:23:00 IT'S JUST NOT GOING TO MAKE ANY
02:09:23:00 02:09:27:00 SENSE IN A REAL DIGITAL WORLD.
02:09:27:00 02:09:28:00 I THINK THE PLACE WHERE THE THE
02:09:28:00 02:09:28:00 TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLAR
02:09:28:00 02:09:31:00 TIMELINE THAT THE
02:09:31:00 02:09:31:00 ADMINISTRATION HAS COMMITTED IN
02:09:31:00 02:09:35:00 THE RESUBMISSION TO DOING WHAT
02:09:35:00 02:09:35:00 YOU'RE URGING DOES MAKE SENSE
02:09:35:00 02:09:39:00 IS THAT WHEN WE WHEN WE TALK TO
02:09:39:00 02:09:40:00 DO IT IN THE HEARING ABOUT WHAT
02:09:40:00 02:09:43:00 THEY THOUGHT THE PRICE TAG ON
02:09:43:00 02:09:43:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND WOULD BE,
02:09:43:00 02:09:46:00 YOU KNOW, THEY'RE THEY'RE REED
02:09:46:00 02:09:47:00 WAS THAT IT WAS PROBABLY A TWO
02:09:47:00 02:09:50:00 BILLION DOLLAR THING OVER FIVE
02:09:50:00 02:09:50:00 TO TEN YEARS.
02:09:50:00 02:09:51:00 SO THAT'S OBVIOUSLY MAJOR,
02:09:51:00 02:09:53:00 MAJOR CAPITAL WORK.
02:09:53:00 02:09:54:00 IT'S COMPETITIVE WITH THE KIND
02:09:54:00 02:09:56:00 OF NEEDS THAT OUR SCHOOLS HAVE
02:09:56:00 02:09:57:00 CERTAINLY THAT OUR PUBLIC
02:09:57:00 02:09:58:00 HOUSING HAS AND SUCH.
02:09:58:00 02:10:01:00 AND SO I THINK I FIRST OF ALL
02:10:01:00 02:10:02:00 THAT ACTUALLY EMBARKING ON THAT
02:10:02:00 02:10:05:00 KIND OF CAPITAL PLAN PROBABLY
02:10:05:00 02:10:06:00 DOES NEED TO BE THE DECISION
02:10:06:00 02:10:09:00 OF THE MAYOR POST ELECTION AND
02:10:09:00 02:10:13:00 ALSO THAT YOU DO NEED YOU DO
02:10:13:00 02:10:14:00 NEED A REAL DETAILED PLAN AND
02:10:14:00 02:10:16:00 LIKE TO MEASURE TWICE CUT ONCE
02:10:16:00 02:10:17:00 IF YOU'RE GOING TO GO IN THAT
02:10:17:00 02:10:20:00 DIRECTION WHICH I WANT US TO GO
02:10:20:00 02:10:21:00 SO SO I THINK YOU KNOW, I DON'T
02:10:21:00 02:10:24:00 THINK THE IT WOULD MAKE SENSE
02:10:24:00 02:10:25:00 FOR US TO ASK IN THIS BUDGET
02:10:25:00 02:10:28:00 FOR THE ADMINISTRATION TO FUND
02:10:28:00 02:10:29:00 A PORTION OF THAT TWO BILLION
02:10:29:00 02:10:29:00 DOLLAR POTENTIAL PLAN.
02:10:29:00 02:10:32:00 BUT I THINK GETTING IT ON THE
02:10:32:00 02:10:33:00 TABLE, WHICH IS THE STEP THAT
02:10:33:00 02:10:35:00 SAN FRANCISCO HAS ALREADY TAKEN
02:10:35:00 02:10:36:00 , THEY'VE ALREADY DONE THIS
02:10:36:00 02:10:36:00 KIND OF STUDY AND FIGURED OUT
02:10:36:00 02:10:37:00 WHAT IT'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE
02:10:37:00 02:10:40:00 AND AND IN FACT WHEN THEY SAY
02:10:40:00 02:10:40:00 TWO BILLION DOLLARS IN FIVE TO
02:10:40:00 02:10:41:00 10 YEARS, I MEAN THAT'S
02:10:41:00 02:10:43:00 BASICALLY COPYING SAN
02:10:43:00 02:10:44:00 FRANCISCO'S NUMBERS BECAUSE
02:10:44:00 02:10:47:00 WE'RE ROUGHLY THE SAME SIZE.
02:10:47:00 02:10:48:00 BUT WE DO NEED TO TO KNOW THAT
02:10:48:00 02:10:51:00 FOR BOSTON.

02:10:51:00 02:10:52:00 SO THAT'S JUST A LITTLE BIT
02:10:52:00 02:10:54:00 MORE CONTEXT ON THAT.
02:10:54:00 02:10:55:00 THEY DID MAKE AN INTERESTING
02:10:55:00 02:10:56:00 COMMENT DO IT ABOUT A FEDERAL
02:10:56:00 02:10:58:00 PROGRAM THAT MIGHT HELP US DO
02:10:58:00 02:10:59:00 MORE BROADBAND FOR FAMILIES IN
02:10:59:00 02:11:02:00 THEIR CAPACITY AS LIBRARY USERS
02:11:02:00 02:11:03:00 AND BEEPS FAMILIES AND I THINK
02:11:03:00 02:11:06:00 FIGURING OUT MORE ABOUT THAT IS
02:11:06:00 02:11:06:00 THERE ANY DEVELOPMENT ON THAT
02:11:06:00 02:11:07:00 WOULD BE GOOD.
02:11:07:00 02:11:10:00 BUT BUT ONE THING THAT IS I
02:11:10:00 02:11:13:00 KNOW DEAR TO MY HEART YOUR
02:11:13:00 02:11:16:00 HEART COUNCILOR FLYNN ALWAYS
02:11:16:00 02:11:17:00 BRINGS UP WHAT ARE WE DOING FOR
02:11:17:00 02:11:21:00 OUR BIG DEVELOPMENTS?
02:11:21:00 02:11:22:00 AND THERE ACTUALLY IS SOME
02:11:22:00 02:11:23:00 OF THE FUNDING THAT THE
02:11:23:00 02:11:25:00 ADMINISTRATION HAS SUGGESTED
02:11:25:00 02:11:26:00 FOR THE AARP DOCKET IS TO GET
02:11:26:00 02:11:29:00 US LIKE ACTUAL WI FI IN THAT'S
02:11:29:00 02:11:33:00 LIKE PUBLIC AND ACCESSIBLE IN
02:11:33:00 02:11:34:00 ALL OUR COMMUNITY SPACES IN OUR
02:11:34:00 02:11:34:00 HOUSING.
02:11:34:00 02:11:37:00 BUT MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT
02:11:37:00 02:11:37:00 THE MONEY THAT WE'RE PROVIDING
02:11:37:00 02:11:38:00 TO THE TO SUPPORT THAT IS GOING
02:11:38:00 02:11:41:00 TO HELP THEM GET A BUNCH MORE
02:11:41:00 02:11:41:00 OF THOSE PROPERTIES ONLINE BUT
02:11:41:00 02:11:44:00 THAT THEY HAVE A WHOLE
02:11:44:00 02:11:45:00 PORTFOLIO OF THOSE AND I
02:11:45:00 02:11:46:00 PERSONALLY WANT TO BETTER
02:11:46:00 02:11:49:00 UNDERSTAND HOW WE CAN HELP MAKE
02:11:49:00 02:11:49:00 THAT HAPPEN FASTER BECAUSE I
02:11:49:00 02:11:50:00 THINK IF WE IF WE TAKE CARE
02:11:50:00 02:11:53:00 OF THE FAMILY WHO LIVE IN VHI
02:11:53:00 02:11:54:00 AND NEED INTERNET, WHETHER
02:11:54:00 02:11:56:00 THERE ARE SENIORS TRYING TO
02:11:56:00 02:11:57:00 STAY CONNECTED OR OUR SCHOOL
02:11:57:00 02:11:59:00 KIDS OR WHATEVER LIKE THAT THAT
02:11:59:00 02:12:00:00 WOULD MAKE A HUGE DIFFERENCE
02:12:00:00 02:12:01:00 AND THAT IS KIND OF WHERE I
02:12:01:00 02:12:02:00 WANT TO STARTING.
02:12:02:00 02:12:04:00 SO I KNOW WE WE LAID CABLE TO A
02:12:04:00 02:12:05:00 LOT OF HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS BUT
02:12:05:00 02:12:08:00 UNTIL YOU ACTUALLY TURN IT INTO
02:12:08:00 02:12:09:00 WI FI THAT PEOPLE CAN ACCESS IT
02:12:09:00 02:12:09:00 DOESN'T HELP THEM.
02:12:09:00 02:12:11:00 SO COUNCILOR FLYNN, I DON'T
02:12:11:00 02:12:12:00 KNOW IF YOU WANTED TO SAY
02:12:12:00 02:12:15:00 ANYTHING ON THAT.
02:12:15:00 02:12:17:00 NO, I THINK IT'S A GREAT POINT
02:12:17:00 02:12:22:00 ON DIGITAL EQUITY IS A CRITICAL
02:12:22:00 02:12:25:00 ISSUE IN OUR CITY, ESPECIALLY

02:12:25:00 02:12:26:00 TWO REMOTE AREAS THAT ARE
02:12:26:00 02:12:29:00 DIFFICULT TO REACH SUCH AS BHP
02:12:29:00 02:12:33:00 DEVELOPMENTS.
02:12:33:00 02:12:34:00 IT'S NOT THE BEST TECHNOLOGY
02:12:34:00 02:12:37:00 INFRASTRUCTURE SET UP SO YOU
02:12:37:00 02:12:40:00 KNOW, DIFFICULT TO REACH
02:12:40:00 02:12:41:00 RESIDENTS AND MARY ELLEN
02:12:41:00 02:12:45:00 MCCORMACK OR CATHY BARROW,
02:12:45:00 02:12:46:00 WHICH IS ONE OF THE OLDEST
02:12:46:00 02:12:48:00 DEVELOPMENTS WEST 9TH STREET
02:12:48:00 02:12:53:00 CERTAINLY CENOTAPHS WEST ADAMS
02:12:53:00 02:12:57:00 STREET BUT YOU KNOW, WE HAVE TO
02:12:57:00 02:12:57:00 MAKE SURE THAT ALL OF OUR
02:12:57:00 02:13:00:00 RESIDENTS HAVE EQUAL ACCESS TO
02:13:00:00 02:13:04:00 DIGITAL EQUITY AND THAT
02:13:04:00 02:13:04:00 INCLUDES RESIDENTS AND
02:13:04:00 02:13:07:00 DEVELOPMENTS OUR IMMIGRANT
02:13:07:00 02:13:11:00 NEIGHBORS AND SENIORS AND
02:13:11:00 02:13:11:00 PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES IN
02:13:11:00 02:13:15:00 MAKING SURE YOUNG FAMILIES AS
02:13:15:00 02:13:16:00 WELL HAVE ACCESS TO IT.
02:13:16:00 02:13:19:00 I WAS I WAS TALKING TO A YOUNG
02:13:19:00 02:13:20:00 FAMILY IN CHINATOWN RECENTLY.
02:13:20:00 02:13:24:00 I IF THEY LIVED AT MASSPIKE
02:13:24:00 02:13:27:00 TOWERS AND THE TWO CHILDREN I
02:13:27:00 02:13:28:00 WAS TALKING TO THE MOTHER THEY
02:13:28:00 02:13:29:00 HAVE TWO THERE'S TWO CHILDREN
02:13:29:00 02:13:32:00 IN ONLY ONE TIME COULD AND THEY
02:13:32:00 02:13:35:00 BOTH BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOL KIDS
02:13:35:00 02:13:36:00 ONLY AT ONE TIME COULD ONE
02:13:36:00 02:13:37:00 OF THE STUDENTS USE THE
02:13:37:00 02:13:40:00 INTERNET AND THEN IF THEY TRIED
02:13:40:00 02:13:43:00 TO WOULD SHUT DOWN.
02:13:43:00 02:13:46:00 SO IT WAS DIFFICULT FOR THIS
02:13:46:00 02:13:50:00 CHINESE FAMILY TO HAVE THIS
02:13:50:00 02:13:51:00 STUDY STARTING DURING THE
02:13:51:00 02:13:54:00 SCHOOL YEAR BECAUSE BECAUSE
02:13:54:00 02:13:55:00 OF DIGITAL ACCESS TO DIGITAL
02:13:55:00 02:13:55:00 EQUITY.
02:13:55:00 02:13:59:00 SO IT'S A CRITICAL ISSUE.
02:13:59:00 02:14:00:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR MARK AND
02:14:00:00 02:14:02:00 COUNCILOR HERE AND COUNCIL
02:14:02:00 02:14:03:00 BREADON AND SO MANY PEOPLE THE
02:14:03:00 02:14:06:00 FOCUS ON IT MAYOR.
02:14:06:00 02:14:07:00 BUT IT'S AN IMPORTANT ISSUE IN
02:14:07:00 02:14:09:00 OUR CITY.
02:14:09:00 02:14:11:00 I JUST WANT TO SAY THANK YOU TO
02:14:11:00 02:14:14:00 MY COLLEAGUES FOR WORKING SO
02:14:14:00 02:14:14:00 HARD ON IT.
02:14:14:00 02:14:17:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, COUNCILOR.
02:14:17:00 02:14:19:00 AND I THINK IT IS I THINK IT IS
02:14:19:00 02:14:21:00 JOEL FORMERLY OF COUNCILOR
02:14:21:00 02:14:22:00 EDWARDS AND STAFF IS WORKING
02:14:22:00 02:14:25:00 QUITE ACTIVELY ON IT RIGHT NOW.

02:14:25:00 02:14:28:00 WE'LL GIVE TIM EDWARDS A SHOUT
02:14:28:00 02:14:31:00 OUT AS WELL.
02:14:31:00 02:14:36:00 BUT YEAH, NO, I THINK I THINK
02:14:36:00 02:14:36:00 IT'S SUPER IMPORTANT IN FINDING
02:14:36:00 02:14:37:00 WAYS THAT WE CAN SUPPORT IT
02:14:37:00 02:14:39:00 SEEMS IMPORTANT AND LIKE REALLY
02:14:39:00 02:14:41:00 GOOD USE OF ER P FUNDS AND I
02:14:41:00 02:14:41:00 THINK RIGHT NOW THERE'S LIKE
02:14:41:00 02:14:42:00 FOUR HUNDRED THOUSAND AND FOR
02:14:42:00 02:14:44:00 THAT IT SEEMS LIKE A PLACE WE
02:14:44:00 02:14:45:00 COULD GROW AND THEN JUST TO
02:14:45:00 02:14:47:00 FINISH THE MEMO I HAD PUT IT AN
02:14:47:00 02:14:48:00 IDEA ABOUT COULD WE DO
02:14:48:00 02:14:49:00 SOMETHING THIS MIGHT BE A
02:14:49:00 02:14:51:00 LITTLE BIT MORE CHALLENGING
02:14:51:00 02:14:52:00 JUST BECAUSE THAT YOU'RE
02:14:52:00 02:14:52:00 TALKING ABOUT A NEW PROGRAM AND
02:14:52:00 02:14:53:00 I THINK THAT IS A LITTLE BIT
02:14:53:00 02:15:12:00 HARDER FOR US TO LAUNCH IN THIS
02:15:12:00 02:15:13:00 CONVERSATION OVER THE NEXT FEW
02:15:13:00 02:15:13:00 DAYS.
02:15:13:00 02:15:14:00 BUT THINKING ABOUT IS THERE
02:15:14:00 02:15:15:00 SOMETHING WE CAN DO FOR THE
02:15:15:00 02:15:16:00 CITY TO PROACTIVELY STEP IN AND
02:15:16:00 02:15:16:00 HELP WITH MATCHMAKING OUR OUR
02:15:16:00 02:15:17:00 SMALL LOCAL BUSINESSES, OUR
02:15:17:00 02:15:18:00 MINORITY OWNED WOMEN OWNED
02:15:18:00 02:15:18:00 BETTER KNOWN BUSINESSES AND
02:15:18:00 02:15:19:00 THESE LONG TERM COMMERCIAL
02:15:19:00 02:15:19:00 VACANCIES IN OUR MAIN STREETS
02:15:19:00 02:15:20:00 THAT ARE SUCH A BLIGHT, MANY
02:15:20:00 02:15:21:00 OF WHICH WERE A BLIGHT BEFORE
02:15:21:00 02:15:22:00 THE PANDEMIC AND WHICH HAS ONLY
02:15:22:00 02:15:23:00 GOTTEN WORSE AND THINKING ABOUT
02:15:23:00 02:15:23:00 AGAIN MAKING SURE THAT IT'S NOT
02:15:23:00 02:15:24:00 JUST ALL THE PRIVATE EQUITY
02:15:24:00 02:15:25:00 GUYS WHO SWOOP IN AND THEN
02:15:25:00 02:15:26:00 YOU'VE GOT CHAINS ON EVERY
02:15:26:00 02:15:26:00 BLOCK AND YOU'RE NOT KIND
02:15:26:00 02:15:27:00 OF GETTING THAT LOCAL
02:15:27:00 02:15:29:00 PROPRIETORSHIP THAT WE TREASURE
02:15:29:00 02:15:30:00 .
02:15:30:00 02:15:31:00 SO I THINK THE QUESTION OF WHAT
02:15:31:00 02:15:32:00 OF US DOING SOMETHING AROUND
02:15:32:00 02:15:37:00 THERE SEEMS IMPORTANT TO ME.
02:15:37:00 02:15:38:00 AND THEN THE LAST THING IN MY
02:15:38:00 02:15:39:00 MEMO IS JUST TURNING TO THE
02:15:39:00 02:15:41:00 BAPS QUESTION AND SUMMARIZING
02:15:41:00 02:15:42:00 THAT FACT THAT I THINK, YOU
02:15:42:00 02:15:45:00 KNOW, THE THE COUNCIL COUNCILOR
02:15:45:00 02:15:48:00 O'MALLEY'S ALREADY SPOKEN TO
02:15:48:00 02:15:49:00 THE EXAM SCHOOL QUESTION AND I
02:15:49:00 02:15:52:00 THINK THERE'S A NUMBER
02:15:52:00 02:15:53:00 OF THINGS IN THE MIX BUT SOME

02:15:53:00 02:15:56:00 OF THE THINGS THAT COUNCILORS
02:15:56:00 02:15:57:00 RAISED JUST PLACES THAT THEY
02:15:57:00 02:15:57:00 REALLY WANT TO SEE MORE
02:15:57:00 02:15:58:00 INVESTMENT.
02:15:58:00 02:16:00:00 ONE YOU'VE HEARD A LOT ABOUT
02:16:00:00 02:16:01:00 ALREADY MADISON PARK DEFINITELY
02:16:01:00 02:16:04:00 BOTH FACILITIES AND PROGRAMING
02:16:04:00 02:16:04:00 .
02:16:04:00 02:16:05:00 ER ANOTHER THING THAT COUNCILOR
02:16:05:00 02:16:06:00 FLYNN'S BEEN CONSISTENT ON AND
02:16:06:00 02:16:08:00 LOTS OF OUR COLLEAGUES IS THE
02:16:08:00 02:16:11:00 NEED FOR A MAJOR BACK REVAMP
02:16:11:00 02:16:12:00 OF OUR SCHOOL BUILDING
02:16:12:00 02:16:12:00 PORTFOLIO.
02:16:12:00 02:16:13:00 WE ALL SAW THAT IN THE PANDEMIC
02:16:13:00 02:16:15:00 IT'S A DISASTER ESPECIALLY OUR
02:16:15:00 02:16:16:00 BUILDINGS THAT WE KNOW WE KNOW
02:16:16:00 02:16:20:00 WE'RE KEEPING FOR A LONG TIME.
02:16:20:00 02:16:20:00 RIGHT.
02:16:20:00 02:16:21:00 IT'S ONE THING IF IF THERE'S A
02:16:21:00 02:16:22:00 BUILDING THAT WE KNOW WE'RE
02:16:22:00 02:16:23:00 JUST GOING TO REPLACE AND
02:16:23:00 02:16:24:00 THAT'S TRICKY.
02:16:24:00 02:16:25:00 BUT I THINK WITH THE BUILDINGS
02:16:25:00 02:16:28:00 THAT WE KNOW THAT THEY'RE PART
02:16:28:00 02:16:29:00 OF OUR STOCK IS JUST LIKE YOU
02:16:29:00 02:16:31:00 KNOW, YOU CAN'T HAVE ANOTHER
02:16:31:00 02:16:32:00 ANOTHER MOMENT LIKE THIS
02:16:32:00 02:16:32:00 PANDEMIC WHERE OUR FACILITIES
02:16:32:00 02:16:34:00 ARE NOT USABLE AND SAFE FOR OUR
02:16:34:00 02:16:34:00 KIDS.
02:16:34:00 02:16:38:00 AND I KNOW COUNCILOR FLYNN, YOU
02:16:38:00 02:16:39:00 RAISED THAT ALREADY TODAY,
02:16:39:00 02:16:40:00 COUNCILOR ERM HE HAD TALKED
02:16:40:00 02:16:42:00 ABOUT PEER MENTORING, THE
02:16:42:00 02:16:43:00 QUESTION OF A LIBRARY IN EVERY
02:16:43:00 02:16:44:00 SCHOOL AGAIN THINKING ABOUT THE
02:16:44:00 02:16:47:00 SORT OF ONE TIME OUR FUNDS
02:16:47:00 02:16:50:00 THERE COULD COULD THAT REALLY
02:16:50:00 02:16:51:00 BE A NEW MARKER THAT WE REACH
02:16:51:00 02:16:52:00 AND THEN THE ISSUE OF SORT
02:16:52:00 02:16:54:00 OF MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORTS AND
02:16:54:00 02:16:55:00 SEARCHING THOSE THIS YEAR AND
02:16:55:00 02:16:58:00 YOU KNOW THE THING FOR FOLKS
02:16:58:00 02:16:59:00 WHO MAY NOT KNOW WITH THE
02:16:59:00 02:17:00:00 SCHOOL BUDGET THE COUNCIL JUST
02:17:00:00 02:17:03:00 APPROVES A TOP LINE NUMBER.
02:17:03:00 02:17:04:00 SO THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF MONEY
02:17:04:00 02:17:04:00 THAT WE ARE SENDING FROM THE
02:17:04:00 02:17:06:00 GENERAL FUND TO BAPS THE DETAIL
02:17:06:00 02:17:07:00 OF THE BAPS BUDGET IS SET BY
02:17:07:00 02:17:11:00 THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND WE
02:17:11:00 02:17:12:00 DON'T TECHNICALLY VOTE ON THAT.
02:17:12:00 02:17:13:00 SO SORT OF THE AMOUNT IN THE

02:17:13:00 02:17:14:00 SOME DEPARTMENTS AND BAPS.
02:17:14:00 02:17:16:00 BUT I DO THINK THAT THE COUNCIL
02:17:16:00 02:17:18:00 CAN YOU KNOW, TALK WITH THE
02:17:18:00 02:17:18:00 SUPERINTENDENT IN THE SCHOOL
02:17:18:00 02:17:19:00 COMMITTEE ABOUT SORT
02:17:19:00 02:17:21:00 OF EXPECTATIONS AROUND SOME
02:17:21:00 02:17:22:00 OF THAT THAT EXTRA FUNDING AND
02:17:22:00 02:17:25:00 THINGS THAT ARE GOING TO BE THE
02:17:25:00 02:17:26:00 FOCUS IN THE YEAR AHEAD AS PART
02:17:26:00 02:17:29:00 OF APPROVING A POTENTIAL BUDGET
02:17:29:00 02:17:30:00 AND THE THE CURRENT PROPOSED
02:17:30:00 02:17:34:00 BPS BUDGET, THE NEW MONEY IN IT
02:17:34:00 02:17:35:00 THE STUFF THAT WE LOSE IN A ONE
02:17:35:00 02:17:38:00 12 IS ALMOST ALL GOING TO
02:17:38:00 02:17:39:00 SUPPORT SORT OF THESE 90 SOCIAL
02:17:39:00 02:17:41:00 WORKERS AND A LARGE NUMBER
02:17:41:00 02:17:42:00 OF FAMILY LIAISONS TO SUPPORT
02:17:42:00 02:17:45:00 OUR STUDENTS IN A REALLY A
02:17:45:00 02:17:49:00 DIFFICULT RETURN YEAR AHEAD.
02:17:49:00 02:17:50:00 SO THAT'S THE SORT OF ANOTHER
02:17:50:00 02:17:53:00 AREA OF CONVERSATION.
02:17:53:00 02:17:54:00 SO THAT WAS JUST I WANTED TO
02:17:54:00 02:17:57:00 RUN QUICKLY THROUGH MY MEMO.
02:17:57:00 02:17:59:00 MY STAFF HAS ALSO BEEN TAKING
02:17:59:00 02:18:00:00 NOTES THROUGHOUT THIS AND WE
02:18:00:00 02:18:01:00 WILL BE COMPILING AND SEND IT
02:18:01:00 02:18:04:00 OVER TO THE ADMINISTRATION.
02:18:04:00 02:18:05:00 THE QUESTIONS THAT CAME UP
02:18:05:00 02:18:05:00 TODAY, THE SUGGESTIONS, THE
02:18:05:00 02:18:08:00 SORT OF LIKE THINGS WE WANT TO
02:18:08:00 02:18:09:00 KNOW WHERE THEY ARE ON SOME
02:18:09:00 02:18:12:00 OF THIS AND ARE YOU KNOW AND I
02:18:12:00 02:18:15:00 WOULD JUST SAY TO TO COUNCIL
02:18:15:00 02:18:15:00 COLLEAGUES THAT ANYTHING THAT
02:18:15:00 02:18:16:00 DIDN'T COME UP TODAY BUT THAT
02:18:16:00 02:18:19:00 PEOPLE THINK OF AND REALIZED
02:18:19:00 02:18:20:00 THEY WANT TO HAVE IN THIS
02:18:20:00 02:18:20:00 CONVERSATION PLEASE PLEASE SEND
02:18:20:00 02:18:23:00 IT OUR WAY AND WE'LL COMPILE
02:18:23:00 02:18:24:00 THAT AS WELL.
02:18:24:00 02:18:25:00 AND THEN WE ARE MEETING WITH
02:18:25:00 02:18:26:00 THE ADMINISTRATION AT 1PM ON
02:18:26:00 02:18:30:00 MONDAY AND SO IT WILL BE
02:18:30:00 02:18:31:00 DISCUSSING WITH THEM BOTH THESE
02:18:31:00 02:18:33:00 QUESTIONS AROUND A SUPPLEMENTAL
02:18:33:00 02:18:34:00 APPROPRIATION AND WHAT'S
02:18:34:00 02:18:35:00 ACTUALLY IN THE RESUBMISSION
02:18:35:00 02:18:38:00 AND THE THINGS THAT HAVE COME
02:18:38:00 02:18:39:00 IN IN RESPONSE TO COUNCIL
02:18:39:00 02:18:42:00 ADVOCACY OVER THE LAST MONTH
02:18:42:00 02:18:43:00 BECAUSE I THINK THERE ARE SOME
02:18:43:00 02:18:43:00 GOOD THINGS THERE AND WE AND WE
02:18:43:00 02:18:45:00 HAVEN'T HAD A CHANCE AT
02:18:45:00 02:18:46:00 COUNCILOR O'MALLEY ALLUDED TO

02:18:46:00 02:18:47:00 TO GET SOME OF THE DETAIL ON
02:18:47:00 02:18:49:00 SOME OF THOSE THINGS.
02:18:49:00 02:18:50:00 SO THAT'S THE PLAN FOR MONDAY
02:18:50:00 02:18:53:00 TALKING TO THE ADMINISTRATION
02:18:53:00 02:18:54:00 AND THEN ALSO WE'LL BE HEARING
02:18:54:00 02:18:55:00 FROM THE PUBLIC AND THAT WILL
02:18:55:00 02:18:57:00 BE A PUBLIC HEARING.
02:18:57:00 02:18:58:00 AND SO IF YOU'RE INTERESTED IN
02:18:58:00 02:19:01:00 TESTIFYING FOR THAT, YOU CAN GO
02:19:01:00 02:19:02:00 ONLINE AND ON THE COUNCIL
02:19:02:00 02:19:04:00 WEBSITE AND SIGN UP TO TESTIFY
02:19:04:00 02:19:08:00 OR SHOOT AN EMAIL.
02:19:08:00 02:19:09:00 I DON'T KNOW WHICH ADDRESS IT'S
02:19:09:00 02:19:10:00 GOING TO BE BUT I KNOW IF YOU
02:19:10:00 02:19:13:00 EMAIL SCOTT W.M. BOSTON DOLGOV
02:19:13:00 02:19:14:00 WE CAN GET YOU THE INFO FOR THE
02:19:14:00 02:19:16:00 MONDAY HEARING.
02:19:16:00 02:19:16:00 YEAH.
02:19:16:00 02:19:18:00 AND SO OUR GOAL AS I MENTIONED
02:19:18:00 02:19:21:00 AT THE TOP IS REALLY TO FIGURE
02:19:21:00 02:19:25:00 OUT HOW TO GET TO TO A BUDGET
02:19:25:00 02:19:28:00 THAT THAT THE COUNCIL CAN FEEL
02:19:28:00 02:19:29:00 COMFORTABLE PASSING BY THE
02:19:29:00 02:19:29:00 FISCAL YEAR END AND THINKING
02:19:29:00 02:19:31:00 ABOUT WHAT WHAT THE
02:19:31:00 02:19:32:00 SUPPLEMENTAL THINGS WE NEED TO
02:19:32:00 02:19:33:00 MAKE THAT SO RECOGNIZING THAT
02:19:33:00 02:19:36:00 AS COUNCILOR ESSAIBI GEORGE
02:19:36:00 02:19:37:00 SAID, WE'RE NEVER A PERFECT
02:19:37:00 02:19:40:00 BUDGET BUT THAT ALSO THIS IS
02:19:40:00 02:19:43:00 LIKE A REALLY SPECIFIC MOMENT
02:19:43:00 02:19:44:00 WITH THE THE NUMBER OF NEEDS WE
02:19:44:00 02:19:45:00 FACE, THE AMOUNT OF FEDERAL
02:19:45:00 02:19:48:00 FUNDING AVAILABLE AND THE SENSE
02:19:48:00 02:19:51:00 THAT KIND OF LIKE YOU KNOW,
02:19:51:00 02:19:52:00 THAT THE CITY'S REALLY RELYING
02:19:52:00 02:19:53:00 ON ALL OF US TO COME TOGETHER
02:19:53:00 02:19:56:00 AND HAVE A MORE COLLABORATIVE
02:19:56:00 02:19:56:00 PROCESS.
02:19:56:00 02:19:57:00 SO I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO A
02:19:57:00 02:19:59:00 COLLABORATIVE CONVERSATION THE
02:19:59:00 02:20:02:00 ADNEN ON A MONDAY AND AND I
02:20:02:00 02:20:03:00 WILL BE PUTTING ALL THOSE
02:20:03:00 02:20:04:00 THINGS TOGETHER.
02:20:04:00 02:20:04:00 SO BEFORE I CONCLUDE I'M GOING
02:20:04:00 02:20:07:00 TO LET COUNCILOR HAVE ANY FINAL
02:20:07:00 02:20:11:00 WORDS, COUNCILOR, HE HAS YOUR
02:20:11:00 02:20:11:00 HANDS RAISED.
02:20:11:00 02:20:12:00 YES.
02:20:12:00 02:20:15:00 SO COUNCILOR BOB, I'M REALLY
02:20:15:00 02:20:16:00 TRYING TO THINK ABOUT THE
02:20:16:00 02:20:18:00 TIMELINE.
02:20:18:00 02:20:18:00 RIGHT.
02:20:18:00 02:20:19:00 I UNDERSTAND AND APPRECIATE THE

02:20:19:00 02:20:22:00 JUNE 30TH SITUATION AND IF I
02:20:22:00 02:20:26:00 KNOW THAT WE DON'T HAVE A
02:20:26:00 02:20:26:00 COUNCIL MEETING ON THAT
02:20:26:00 02:20:27:00 WEDNESDAY BECAUSE OF THE
02:20:27:00 02:20:30:00 HOLIDAY AND I MEAN AFTER THE
02:20:30:00 02:20:31:00 THIRTIETH THE FIRST THE FIRST
02:20:31:00 02:20:38:00 WEDNESDAY OF JULY IS A HOLIDAY.
02:20:38:00 02:20:39:00 SO I'M JUST CURIOUS ABOUT WHEN
02:20:39:00 02:20:42:00 WILL WE RECONVENE AFTER THE
02:20:42:00 02:20:45:00 THIRTIETH IF GOD FORBID WE NEED
02:20:45:00 02:20:49:00 TO LIKE I NEED TO YOU KNOW, I
02:20:49:00 02:20:50:00 NEED TO I NEED TO FIGURE OUT
02:20:50:00 02:20:50:00 SOME THINGS.
02:20:50:00 02:20:51:00 I NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHAT THAT
02:20:51:00 02:20:53:00 LOOKS LIKE AND I DON'T THINK
02:20:53:00 02:20:54:00 YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE AN ANSWER
02:20:54:00 02:20:55:00 FOR ME RIGHT NOW.
02:20:55:00 02:20:57:00 BUT I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHAT
02:20:57:00 02:21:00:00 THE FIRST WEEK OF JULY IS GOING
02:21:00:00 02:21:01:00 TO LOOK LIKE.
02:21:01:00 02:21:04:00 WELL, SO WHAT I AND VERY MUCH
02:21:04:00 02:21:05:00 THE GOAL OF ALL OF THIS IS
02:21:05:00 02:21:09:00 AGAIN FOR US TO REACH WHAT IS A
02:21:09:00 02:21:09:00 VERY REAL FISCAL YEAR END
02:21:09:00 02:21:12:00 DEADLINE ON THE 30TH.
02:21:12:00 02:21:13:00 I'M NOT REALLY INTERESTED IN
02:21:13:00 02:21:16:00 MAKING PLANS FOR FAILURE.
02:21:16:00 02:21:17:00 WHAT I WILL SAY COUNCILOR MEAN
02:21:17:00 02:21:20:00 HERE IS THAT THE COUNCIL
02:21:20:00 02:21:24:00 PRESIDENT O'MALLEY IS CAPABLE
02:21:24:00 02:21:25:00 OF CALLING A SPECIAL MEETING
02:21:25:00 02:21:27:00 OF THE COUNCIL WHENEVER HE
02:21:27:00 02:21:28:00 WANTS WITH THE WITH THE WITH
02:21:28:00 02:21:29:00 THE CONDITION THAT IT HAS TO BE
02:21:29:00 02:21:31:00 48 HOURS IN ADVANCE.
02:21:31:00 02:21:32:00 IT'S GOT TO BE ON THEM
02:21:32:00 02:21:35:00 OBVIOUSLY ON ON WORKDAYS.
02:21:35:00 02:21:39:00 SO SO CERTAINLY IT'S NOT LIKE
02:21:39:00 02:21:40:00 IT'S I MEAN HE HAS THE ABILITY
02:21:40:00 02:21:41:00 TO AMEND THE COUNCIL SCHEDULE
02:21:41:00 02:21:43:00 IN THAT SENSE OR A MEETING.
02:21:43:00 02:21:47:00 BUT I'LL JUST STRESS THAT YOU
02:21:47:00 02:21:51:00 CAN MEET YOU CAN HAVE A MEETING
02:21:51:00 02:21:52:00 BUT HAVING A MEETING IT DOESN'T
02:21:52:00 02:21:52:00 GET OFF THERE.
02:21:52:00 02:21:54:00 RIGHT UNLESS YOU'VE ACTUALLY
02:21:54:00 02:21:55:00 COME TO SOME AGREEMENT.
02:21:55:00 02:21:58:00 SO I THINK THAT NO MATTER NO
02:21:58:00 02:21:59:00 MATTER WHAT, LET'S GET INTO A
02:21:59:00 02:22:02:00 BUDGET FOR THE PEOPLE OF BOSTON
02:22:02:00 02:22:03:00 IS GOING TO INVOLVE THIS
02:22:03:00 02:22:03:00 COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE
02:22:03:00 02:22:06:00 COUNCIL AND THE MAYOR TO GET
02:22:06:00 02:22:07:00 TO.

02:22:07:00 02:22:07:00 YES.
02:22:07:00 02:22:08:00 AND I THINK KNOWING THAT THAT'S
02:22:08:00 02:22:11:00 WHAT IT'S GOING TO TAKE, IT
02:22:11:00 02:22:13:00 REALLY BEHOOVES ALL OF US TO
02:22:13:00 02:22:14:00 COME TOGETHER AND DO THAT WORK
02:22:14:00 02:22:18:00 BEFORE THE FIRST OF JULY AND
02:22:18:00 02:22:18:00 NOT AFTER BECAUSE WE'RE ALL
02:22:18:00 02:22:19:00 GOING TO HAVE TO BE PART
02:22:19:00 02:22:20:00 OF MAKING IT HAPPEN.
02:22:20:00 02:22:21:00 AND I THINK I THINK LEADERSHIP
02:22:21:00 02:22:22:00 IS IS REALLY GETTING IT DONE BY
02:22:22:00 02:22:22:00 WEDNESDAY.
02:22:22:00 02:22:25:00 SO THAT IS GOING TO BE WHAT I'M
02:22:25:00 02:22:26:00 WHAT I AM WORKING TOWARDS WITH
02:22:26:00 02:22:28:00 ALL MY HEART HERE.
02:22:28:00 02:22:29:00 ALL RIGHT.
02:22:29:00 02:22:30:00 BECAUSE I'M GOING TO HAVE TO
02:22:30:00 02:22:33:00 THAT I AT LEAST KNOW WHAT HER
02:22:33:00 02:22:34:00 LIFE IS GOING TO LOOK LIKE THE
02:22:34:00 02:22:37:00 FIRST WEEK OF JULY.
02:22:37:00 02:22:38:00 SO I JUST NEED TO JUST FIGURE
02:22:38:00 02:22:41:00 SOMETHING OUT SO YEAH, I THINK
02:22:41:00 02:22:42:00 I THINK ALL OF US WOULD LIKE TO
02:22:42:00 02:22:45:00 ENJOY THE FOURTH OF JULY WEEK
02:22:45:00 02:22:46:00 WITH OUR FAMILIES BUT I THINK
02:22:46:00 02:22:49:00 OBVIOUSLY WE GOT TO WE GOT TO
02:22:49:00 02:22:49:00 DO THE PEOPLE'S WORK.
02:22:49:00 02:22:50:00 THAT'S SOMETHING TO DO THAT'S
02:22:50:00 02:22:51:00 VERY IMPORTANT WORK FOR THE
02:22:51:00 02:22:53:00 PEOPLE FIRST AND THERE IS NO
02:22:53:00 02:22:54:00 REASON THAT WE CANNOT GET IT
02:22:54:00 02:22:56:00 DONE BY THE 30TH ON SCHEDULE.
02:22:56:00 02:22:59:00 YEAH, WE'LL SEE ABOUT THAT.
02:22:59:00 02:23:00:00 ALL RIGHT.
02:23:00:00 02:23:03:00 COUNCILOR FLYNN, DO YOU HAVE
02:23:03:00 02:23:04:00 ANY FINAL WORDS?
02:23:04:00 02:23:07:00 YES, THANK YOU, COUNCILOR.
02:23:07:00 02:23:11:00 BUT I MENTIONED IT EARLIER WHEN
02:23:11:00 02:23:11:00 I FIRST SPOKE.
02:23:11:00 02:23:12:00 BUT AS I WAS AT THIS MEETING
02:23:12:00 02:23:16:00 LAST IN SOUTH BOSTON, THERE
02:23:16:00 02:23:19:00 WERE OVER TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE WE
02:23:19:00 02:23:24:00 ACTUALLY LOST A YOUNG YOUNG MAN
02:23:24:00 02:23:27:00 ON A MOTORCYCLE LAST WEEKEND
02:23:27:00 02:23:31:00 WHO'S DECEASED SO THOUGHTS AND
02:23:31:00 02:23:35:00 PRAYERS WITH WITH AND BUT AND
02:23:35:00 02:23:37:00 SO AS I WAS TALKING TO THE
02:23:37:00 02:23:42:00 RESIDENTS OF SOUTH BOSTON, ONE
02:23:42:00 02:23:43:00 OF THE NEIGHBORS ONE OF MY
02:23:43:00 02:23:44:00 NEIGHBORS SAID TO ME, YOU KNOW,
02:23:44:00 02:23:45:00 THE CITY OF BOSTON IS GETTING
02:23:45:00 02:23:46:00 WHAT FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY
02:23:46:00 02:23:49:00 MILLION IS IN FEDERAL FUNDS
02:23:49:00 02:23:50:00 OVER THE NEXT FOUR OR FIVE

02:23:50:00 02:23:50:00 YEARS?
02:23:50:00 02:23:56:00 I LEAVE THIS GENTLEMAN SAID TO
02:23:56:00 02:23:59:00 ME CAN SOME OF THAT MONEY BE
02:23:59:00 02:24:00:00 USED FOR THE FOR THE SLOW
02:24:00:00 02:24:03:00 STREETS PROGRAM?
02:24:03:00 02:24:07:00 WHAT WE'RE DOING IS
02:24:07:00 02:24:07:00 NEIGHBORHOOD AGAINST
02:24:07:00 02:24:10:00 NEIGHBORHOOD TO SEE WHO GETS
02:24:10:00 02:24:12:00 THIS GREAT PROGRAM IN EVERY
02:24:12:00 02:24:14:00 NEIGHBORHOOD HAS PEDESTRIAN
02:24:14:00 02:24:15:00 SAFETY RELATED ISSUES AND
02:24:15:00 02:24:19:00 CHALLENGES AND AS I SAID LAST
02:24:19:00 02:24:22:00 NIGHT I SAID I TRUST PEDESTRIAN
02:24:22:00 02:24:25:00 SAFETY IN A SPEEDING CAR IS A
02:24:25:00 02:24:29:00 IS A PUBLIC HEALTH IS A PUBLIC
02:24:29:00 02:24:30:00 HEALTH EMERGENCY.
02:24:30:00 02:24:33:00 THAT'S HOW DANGEROUS THE
02:24:33:00 02:24:34:00 STREETS ARE IN MY MY
02:24:34:00 02:24:37:00 NEIGHBORHOOD OF SOUTH BOSTON.
02:24:37:00 02:24:38:00 THEY'RE LIKE THAT IN THE SOUTH
02:24:38:00 02:24:42:00 UNTIL THEY'RE LIKE THAT IN THE
02:24:42:00 02:24:42:00 DOWNTOWN AREA.
02:24:42:00 02:24:43:00 I DON'T THINK IT'S JUST
02:24:43:00 02:24:45:00 DESTRUCTO I I THINK IT'S ACROSS
02:24:45:00 02:24:49:00 THE CITY.
02:24:49:00 02:24:52:00 SO I'M WONDERING COUNCILOR, ARE
02:24:52:00 02:24:53:00 WE ABLE TO HAVE A SIGNIFICANT
02:24:53:00 02:24:56:00 CONVERSATION ABOUT PEDESTRIAN
02:24:56:00 02:25:00:00 SAFETY IN OUR FEDERAL FUNDS AND
02:25:00:00 02:25:05:00 WHAT ROLE WHAT ROLE WE CAN PLAY
02:25:05:00 02:25:08:00 IN MAKING SURE WE COMMUNICATE
02:25:08:00 02:25:09:00 WITH THE ADMINISTRATION ON
02:25:09:00 02:25:13:00 PEDESTRIAN SAFETY ISSUES WITH
02:25:13:00 02:25:33:00 THIS LARGE POT OF MONEY?
02:25:33:00 02:25:34:00 AND IN MY LAST COMMENT,
02:25:34:00 02:25:35:00 COUNCILOR MARK, AGAIN, THANK
02:25:35:00 02:25:36:00 YOU FOR GIVING ME THE
02:25:36:00 02:25:36:00 OPPORTUNITY YOU WERE TALKING
02:25:36:00 02:25:37:00 ABOUT MASSET MASAB AND MASSIVE
02:25:37:00 02:25:37:00 MONIA EARLIER I FORGOT TO
02:25:37:00 02:25:38:00 MENTION DURING THIS PANDEMIC
02:25:38:00 02:25:39:00 THE THE RATE OF HIV AND AIDS
02:25:39:00 02:25:40:00 HAS INCREASED OVER THE OVER THE
02:25:40:00 02:25:43:00 LAST 18 MONTHS IN THE CITY.
02:25:43:00 02:25:48:00 I'VE TALKED TO THE MEDICAL
02:25:48:00 02:25:48:00 DIRECTORS AT THESE BOSTON
02:25:48:00 02:25:52:00 HEALTH CENTER, THE SULTAN'S
02:25:52:00 02:25:55:00 HEALTH CENTER SOUTH BOSTON
02:25:55:00 02:25:56:00 FENWAY COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER.
02:25:56:00 02:26:00:00 I TALKED TO DR LOWE AND THE
02:26:00:00 02:26:01:00 PUBLIC HEALTH AND WHAT CHIEF
02:26:01:00 02:26:05:00 MARTINO'S AS WELL.
02:26:05:00 02:26:06:00 I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT
02:26:06:00 02:26:09:00 WE GET BACK.

02:26:09:00 02:26:10:00 WE HAVE AN EXCELLENT MEDICAL
02:26:10:00 02:26:12:00 PROFESSIONALS BUT WE NEED TO
02:26:12:00 02:26:13:00 MAKE SURE THAT WE PROVIDE THESE
02:26:13:00 02:26:16:00 SERVICES AND CARE NECESSARY
02:26:16:00 02:26:20:00 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE AND
02:26:20:00 02:26:24:00 EDUCATION AND PREVENTION AND TO
02:26:24:00 02:26:25:00 TO PEOPLE LIVING WITH HIV AND
02:26:25:00 02:26:28:00 AIDS.
02:26:28:00 02:26:29:00 I THINK THAT'S A CRITICAL ISSUE
02:26:29:00 02:26:30:00 IN OUR CITY.
02:26:30:00 02:26:32:00 WE MUST DO ALL WE CAN FOR THOSE
02:26:32:00 02:26:33:00 LIVING WITH AIDS BUT ALSO
02:26:33:00 02:26:38:00 EDUCATING PEOPLE THAT THAT THAT
02:26:38:00 02:26:46:00 ARE THE MASAB AREA ABOUT ABOUT
02:26:46:00 02:26:46:00 HIV AND AIDS.
02:26:46:00 02:26:49:00 I THINK IT'S A IT'S ANOTHER
02:26:49:00 02:26:50:00 MAJOR ISSUE WE'RE DEALING WITH
02:26:50:00 02:26:53:00 AND IT HASN'T RECEIVED
02:26:53:00 02:26:54:00 ATTENTION THAT IT SHOULD HAVE
02:26:54:00 02:26:57:00 OVER THE LAST 18 MONTHS.
02:26:57:00 02:26:58:00 BUT IT'S CRITICAL WE HAVE THE
02:26:58:00 02:27:01:00 FUNDING IN THIS BUDGET FOR THAT
02:27:01:00 02:27:01:00 CRITICAL ISSUE.
02:27:01:00 02:27:05:00 SO AGAIN, THANK YOU, COUNCILOR
02:27:05:00 02:27:05:00 , FOR YOUR EXCEPTIONAL
02:27:05:00 02:27:06:00 LEADERSHIP DURING THIS BUDGET
02:27:06:00 02:27:09:00 PROCESS.
02:27:09:00 02:27:10:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, COUNCILOR
02:27:10:00 02:27:10:00 FLYNN.
02:27:10:00 02:27:10:00 YES.
02:27:10:00 02:27:13:00 AND WE'LL WE'LL BRING A
02:27:13:00 02:27:14:00 PEDESTRIAN SAFETY QUESTION TO
02:27:14:00 02:27:14:00 THE ADMINISTRATION ON MONDAY.
02:27:14:00 02:27:17:00 I THINK THAT I WANT MORE
02:27:17:00 02:27:18:00 DETAILS FROM THEM.
02:27:18:00 02:27:19:00 I THINK THAT THEY MAY HAVE PUT
02:27:19:00 02:27:21:00 SOME SUBSTANTIAL MONEY FOR THAT
02:27:21:00 02:27:24:00 IN THE RESUBMISSION SO SO LET'S
02:27:24:00 02:27:25:00 SO LET'S TALK TO THEM ABOUT
02:27:25:00 02:27:25:00 THAT ON MONDAY.
02:27:25:00 02:27:29:00 BUT I THINK EVEN IF THEY PUT
02:27:29:00 02:27:30:00 SOMETHING IN THEIR SUBMISSION
02:27:30:00 02:27:30:00 THERE'S TO YOUR POINT THE
02:27:30:00 02:27:32:00 LARGER QUESTION ABOUT WHAT
02:27:32:00 02:27:33:00 PORTION OF THESE FUNDS COULD WE
02:27:33:00 02:27:34:00 USE FOR SOMETHING REALLY
02:27:34:00 02:27:34:00 TRANSFORMATIVE AND PEDESTRIAN
02:27:34:00 02:27:36:00 SAFETY?
02:27:36:00 02:27:37:00 SO LOOKING FORWARD TO TALKING
02:27:37:00 02:27:38:00 TO THEM ABOUT THAT.
02:27:38:00 02:27:39:00 AND I KNOW THAT THEY ALSO
02:27:39:00 02:27:41:00 MENTIONED I KNOW THERE'S SOME
02:27:41:00 02:27:42:00 OF THAT FUNDING FOR THE HIV
02:27:42:00 02:27:45:00 FOCUS IN THE AARP THE ORDER

02:27:45:00 02:27:45:00 ZERO SIX EIGHT SEVEN.
02:27:45:00 02:27:49:00 SO BUT WE CAN CIRCLE BACK WITH
02:27:49:00 02:27:50:00 THEM AGAIN ON THAT WOULD BE
02:27:50:00 02:27:50:00 GREAT.
02:27:50:00 02:27:51:00 COUNCILOR.
02:27:51:00 02:27:52:00 SORRY I JUST WANTED TO CHECK
02:27:52:00 02:27:53:00 EVERYONE ELSE WHO WAVE THEIR
02:27:53:00 02:27:55:00 FINAL I JUST YOUR HANDS STILL I
02:27:55:00 02:27:56:00 WASN'T SURE IF IT WAS ON FROM
02:27:56:00 02:27:57:00 BEFORE OR IF YOU WANTED TO MAKE
02:27:57:00 02:28:01:00 A FURTHER COMMENT.
02:28:01:00 02:28:03:00 I THINK I THINK IT'S JUST I
02:28:03:00 02:28:05:00 JUST THANK YOU.
02:28:05:00 02:28:07:00 I JUST APPLAUD YOU AND HOW
02:28:07:00 02:28:10:00 YOU'VE HANDLED ALL OF THIS WITH
02:28:10:00 02:28:11:00 SO MUCH GRACE AND PATIENCE WITH
02:28:11:00 02:28:13:00 ALL OF US.
02:28:13:00 02:28:14:00 I KNOW YOU'RE IN THE HOT SEAT
02:28:14:00 02:28:15:00 AND I JUST WANT YOU TO KNOW
02:28:15:00 02:28:18:00 THAT I REALLY DO APPRECIATE
02:28:18:00 02:28:18:00 YOU.
02:28:18:00 02:28:19:00 THANK YOU.
02:28:19:00 02:28:21:00 WELL, THANK YOU AND I REALLY
02:28:21:00 02:28:22:00 APPRECIATE YOU ALL COMING AND
02:28:22:00 02:28:25:00 AND PARTICIPATING TODAY AND
02:28:25:00 02:28:26:00 EVERYBODY'S I MEAN LIKE YOU
02:28:26:00 02:28:28:00 SAID, COUNCIL OVER HERE
02:28:28:00 02:28:29:00 EVERYBODY'S PASSION FOR THE
02:28:29:00 02:28:30:00 CITY OF BOSTON AND THE
02:28:30:00 02:28:30:00 IMPORTANT THINGS IN OUR BUDGET
02:28:30:00 02:28:32:00 IS COMING THROUGH.
02:28:32:00 02:28:33:00 AND SO THAT'S THAT'S A GREAT
02:28:33:00 02:28:34:00 THING ABOUT THIS BODY AND IT'S
02:28:34:00 02:28:37:00 WHY I'M OPTIMISTIC ABOUT US
02:28:37:00 02:28:37:00 GETTING YES.
02:28:37:00 02:28:40:00 SO THANK YOU EVERYONE WITH THAT
02:28:40:00 02:28:41:00 THIS WORKING SESSION OF THE
02:28:41:00 02:28:44:00 BOSTON CITY COUNCIL'S WAYS AND
02:28:44:00 02:28:44:00 MEANS COMMITTEE IS ADJOURNED.
02:28:44:00 02:29:00:00 HAVE A GOOD NIGHT.